

THE ANNALS *of* STATISTICS

AN OFFICIAL JOURNAL OF THE
INSTITUTE OF MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

Articles

- Estimating the number of components in finite mixture models via the Group-Sort-Fuse procedure TUDOR MANOLE AND ABBAS KHALILI 3043
- A simple measure of conditional dependence
MONA AZADKIA AND SOURAV CHATTERJEE 3070
- Online inference with multi-modal likelihood functions
MATHIEU GERBER AND KARI HEINE 3103
- On fixed-domain asymptotics, parameter estimation and isotropic Gaussian random fields with Matérn covariance functions WEI-LIEM LOH, SAIFEI SUN AND JUN WEN 3127
- Adaptive learning rates for support vector machines working on data with low intrinsic dimension THOMAS HAMM AND INGO STEINWART 3153
- Community detection on mixture multilayer networks via regularized tensor decomposition BING-YI JING, TING LI, ZHONGYUAN LYU AND DONG XIA 3181
- Augmented minimax linear estimation . . . DAVID A. HIRSHBERG AND STEFAN WAGER 3206
- Wilks' theorem for semiparametric regressions with weakly dependent data
MARIE DU ROY DE CHAUMARAY, MATTHIEU MARBAC AND VALENTIN PATILEA 3228
- Statistical guarantees for Bayesian uncertainty quantification in nonlinear inverse problems with Gaussian process priors FRANÇOIS MONARD,
RICHARD NICKL AND GABRIEL P. PATERNAIN 3255
- Marginal singularity and the benefits of labels in covariate-shift
SAMORY KPOTUFE AND GUILLAUME MARTINET 3299
- Optimal linear discriminators for the discrete choice model in growing dimensions
DEBARGHYA MUKHERJEE, MOULINATH BANERJEE AND YA'ACOV RITOV 3324
- Extreme conditional expectile estimation in heavy-tailed heteroscedastic regression models STÉPHANE GIRARD,
GILLES STUPFLER AND ANTOINE USSEGLIO-CARLEVE 3358
- Asymptotic properties of penalized spline estimators in concave extended linear models: Rates of convergence JIANHUA Z. HUANG AND YA SU 3383
- Optimal adaptivity of signed-polygon statistics for network testing
JIASHUN JIN, ZHENG TRACY KE AND SHENGMING LUO 3408
- Analysis of generalized Bregman surrogate algorithms for nonsmooth nonconvex statistical learning YIYUAN SHE, ZHIFENG WANG AND JIUWU JIN 3434
- An asymptotic test for constancy of the variance under short-range dependence
SARA K. SCHMIDT, MAX WORNOWIZKI,
ROLAND FRIED AND HEROLD DEHLING 3460
- Uncertainty quantification for Bayesian CART
ISMAËL CASTILLO AND VERONIKA ROČKOVÁ 3482
- Total variation regularized Fréchet regression for metric-space valued data
ZHENHUA LIN AND HANS-GEORG MÜLLER 3510
- Posterior analysis of n in the binomial (n, p) problem with both parameters unknown—with applications to quantitative nanoscopy
JOHANNES SCHMIDT-HIEBER, LAURA FEE SCHNEIDER, THOMAS STAUDT,
ANDREA KRAJINA, TIMO ASPELMEIER AND AXEL MUNK 3534

continued

THE ANNALS *of* STATISTICS

AN OFFICIAL JOURNAL OF THE
INSTITUTE OF MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

Articles—*Continued from front cover*

Multiscale Bayesian survival analysis

ISMAËL CASTILLO AND STÉPHANIE VAN DER PAS 3559

Are deviations in a gradually varying mean relevant? A testing approach based on
sup-norm estimators . . . AXEL BÜCHER, HOLGER DETTE AND FLORIAN HEINRICHS 3583

Adaptive transfer learning

HENRY W. J. REEVE, TIMOTHY I. CANNINGS AND RICHARD J. SAMWORTH 3618

THE ANNALS OF STATISTICS

Vol. 49, No. 6, pp. 3043–3649 December 2021

INSTITUTE OF MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

(Organized September 12, 1935)

The purpose of the Institute is to foster the development and dissemination of the theory and applications of statistics and probability.

IMS OFFICERS

President: Regina Y. Liu, Department of Statistics, Rutgers University, Piscataway, New Jersey 08854-8019, USA

President-Elect: Krzysztof Burdzy, Department of Mathematics, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington 98195-4350, USA

Past President: Susan Murphy, Department of Statistics, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138-2901, USA

Executive Secretary: Edsel Peña, Department of Statistics, University of South Carolina, Columbia, South Carolina 29208-001, USA

Treasurer: Zhengjun Zhang, Department of Statistics, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin 53706-1510, USA

Program Secretary: Ming Yuan, Department of Statistics, Columbia University, New York, NY 10027-5927, USA

IMS EDITORS

The Annals of Statistics. *Editors:* Richard J. Samworth, Statistical Laboratory, Centre for Mathematical Sciences, University of Cambridge, Cambridge, CB3 0WB, UK. Ming Yuan, Department of Statistics, Columbia University, New York, NY 10027, USA

The Annals of Applied Statistics. *Editor-in-Chief:* Karen Kafadar, Department of Statistics, University of Virginia, Heidelberg Institute for Theoretical Studies, Charlottesville, VA 22904-4135, USA

The Annals of Probability. *Editors:* Alice Guionnet, Unité de Mathématiques Pures et Appliquées, ENS de Lyon, Lyon, France. Christophe Garban, Institut Camille Jordan, Université Claude Bernard Lyon 1, 69622 Villeurbanne, France

The Annals of Applied Probability. *Editors:* François Delarue, Laboratoire J. A. Dieudonné, Université de Nice Sophia-Antipolis, France-06108 Nice Cedex 2. Peter Friz, Institut für Mathematik, Technische Universität Berlin, 10623 Berlin, Germany and Weierstrass-Institut für Angewandte Analysis und Stochastik, 10117 Berlin, Germany

Statistical Science. *Editor:* Sonia Petrone, Department of Decision Sciences, Università Bocconi, 20100 Milano MI, Italy

The IMS Bulletin. *Editor:* Vlada Limic, UMR 7501 de l'Université de Strasbourg et du CNRS, 7 rue René Descartes, 67084 Strasbourg Cedex, France

The Annals of Statistics [ISSN 0090-5364 (print); ISSN 2168-8966 (online)], Volume 49, Number 6, December 2021. Published bimonthly by the Institute of Mathematical Statistics, 9760 Smith Road, Waite Hill, Ohio 44094, USA. Periodicals postage paid at Cleveland, Ohio, and at additional mailing offices.

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to *The Annals of Statistics*, Institute of Mathematical Statistics, Dues and Subscriptions Office, PO Box 729, Middletown, Maryland 21769, USA.

ESTIMATING THE NUMBER OF COMPONENTS IN FINITE MIXTURE MODELS VIA THE GROUP-SORT-FUSE PROCEDURE

BY TUDOR MANOLE¹ AND ABBAS KHALILI²

¹*Department of Statistics and Data Science, Carnegie Mellon University, tmanole@andrew.cmu.edu*

²*Department of Mathematics and Statistics, McGill University, abbas.khalili@mcgill.ca*

Estimation of the number of components (or order) of a finite mixture model is a long standing and challenging problem in statistics. We propose the Group-Sort-Fuse (GSF) procedure—a new penalized likelihood approach for simultaneous estimation of the order and mixing measure in multidimensional finite mixture models. Unlike methods which fit and compare mixtures with varying orders using criteria involving model complexity, our approach directly penalizes a continuous function of the model parameters. More specifically, given a conservative upper bound on the order, the GSF groups and sorts mixture component parameters to fuse those which are redundant. For a wide range of finite mixture models, we show that the GSF is consistent in estimating the true mixture order and achieves the $n^{-1/2}$ convergence rate for parameter estimation up to polylogarithmic factors. The GSF is implemented for several univariate and multivariate mixture models in the R package `GroupSortFuse`. Its finite sample performance is supported by a thorough simulation study, and its application is illustrated on two real data examples.

REFERENCES

- AKAIKE, H. (1974). A new look at the statistical model identification. *IEEE Trans. Automat. Control* **AC-19** 716–723. [MR0423716 https://doi.org/10.1109/tac.1974.1100705](https://doi.org/10.1109/tac.1974.1100705)
- BECHTEL, Y. C., BONAITE-PELLIE, C., POISSON, N., MAGNETTE, J. and BECHTEL, P. R. (1993). A population and family study of N-acetyltransferase using caffeine urinary metabolites. *Clin. Pharmacol. Ther.* **54** 134–141.
- BENAGLIA, T., CHAUVEAU, D., HUNTER, D. and YOUNG, D. (2009). mixtools: An R package for analyzing finite mixture models. *J. Stat. Softw.* **32** 1–29.
- BIERNACKI, C., CELEUX, G. and GOVAERT, G. (2000). Assessing a mixture model for clustering with the integrated completed likelihood. *IEEE Trans. Pattern Anal. Mach. Intell.* **22** 719–725.
- BOSCH-DOMÈNECH, A., MONTALVO, J. G., NAGEL, R. and SATORRA, A. (2010). A finite mixture analysis of beauty-contest data using generalized beta distributions. *Exp. Econm.* **13** 461–475.
- CHEN, J. H. (1995). Optimal rate of convergence for finite mixture models. *Ann. Statist.* **23** 221–233. [MR1331665 https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176324464](https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176324464)
- CHEN, H. and CHEN, J. (2003). Tests for homogeneity in normal mixtures in the presence of a structural parameter. *Statist. Sinica* **13** 351–365. [MR1977730](https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176324464)
- CHEN, H., CHEN, J. and KALBFLEISCH, J. D. (2004). Testing for a finite mixture model with two components. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **66** 95–115. [MR2035761 https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2004.00434.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2004.00434.x)
- CHEN, J. and KALBFLEISCH, J. D. (1996). Penalized minimum-distance estimates in finite mixture models. *Canad. J. Statist.* **24** 167–175. [MR1406173 https://doi.org/10.2307/3315623](https://doi.org/10.2307/3315623)
- CHEN, J. and KHALILI, A. (2008). Order selection in finite mixture models with a nonsmooth penalty. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **103** 1674–1683. [MR2722574 https://doi.org/10.1198/016214508000001075](https://doi.org/10.1198/016214508000001075)
- CHEN, J. and LI, P. (2009). Hypothesis test for normal mixture models: The EM approach. *Ann. Statist.* **37** 2523–2542. [MR2543701 https://doi.org/10.1214/08-AOS651](https://doi.org/10.1214/08-AOS651)

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 62F10, 62F12; secondary 62H12.

Key words and phrases. Finite mixture models, maximum penalized likelihood estimation, Wasserstein distance, strong identifiability.

- DACUNHA-CASTELLE, D. and GASSIAT, E. (1999). Testing the order of a model using locally conic parametrization: Population mixtures and stationary ARMA processes. *Ann. Statist.* **27** 1178–1209. [MR1740115](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1017938921>
- DEMPSTER, A. P., LAIRD, N. M. and RUBIN, D. B. (1977). Maximum likelihood from incomplete data via the EM algorithm. *J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B* **39** 1–38. [MR0501537](#)
- DRTON, M. and PLUMMER, M. (2017). A Bayesian information criterion for singular models. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **79** 323–380. [MR3611750](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12187>
- FAN, J. and LI, R. (2001). Variable selection via nonconcave penalized likelihood and its oracle properties. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **96** 1348–1360. [MR1946581](#) <https://doi.org/10.1198/016214501753382273>
- FRALEY, C. and RAFTERY, A. E. (1999). MCLUST: Software for model-based cluster analysis. *J. Classification* **16** 297–306.
- FRIEDMAN, J., HASTIE, T. and TIBSHIRANI, R. (2008). *The Elements of Statistical Learning: Data Mining, Inference, and Prediction*, 2nd ed. Springer, New York.
- FRÜHWIRTH-SCHNATTER, S. (2006). *Finite Mixture and Markov Switching Models. Springer Series in Statistics.* Springer, New York. [MR2265601](#)
- GENOVESE, C. R. and WASSERMAN, L. (2000). Rates of convergence for the Gaussian mixture sieve. *Ann. Statist.* **28** 1105–1127. [MR1810921](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1015956709>
- GHOSAL, S. and VAN DER VAART, A. W. (2001). Entropies and rates of convergence for maximum likelihood and Bayes estimation for mixtures of normal densities. *Ann. Statist.* **29** 1233–1263. [MR1873329](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1013203453>
- GOODFELLOW, I., BENGIO, Y. and COURVILLE, A. (2016). *Deep Learning. Adaptive Computation and Machine Learning.* MIT Press, Cambridge, MA. [MR3617773](#)
- GUHA, A., HO, N. and NGUYEN, X. (2019). On posterior contraction of parameters and interpretability in Bayesian mixture modeling. *Bernoulli* Available at [arXiv:1901.05078](#).
- HATHAWAY, R. J. (1986). A constrained EM algorithm for univariate normal mixtures. *J. Stat. Comput. Simul.* **23** 211–230.
- HEINRICH, P. and KAHN, J. (2018). Strong identifiability and optimal minimax rates for finite mixture estimation. *Ann. Statist.* **46** 2844–2870. [MR3851757](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOS1641>
- HO, N. P. M. (2017). *Parameter Estimation and Multilevel Clustering with Mixture and Hierarchical Models.* ProQuest LLC, Ann Arbor, MI. Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan. [MR3809858](#)
- HO, N. and NGUYEN, X. (2016a). On strong identifiability and convergence rates of parameter estimation in finite mixtures. *Electron. J. Stat.* **10** 271–307. [MR3466183](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-EJS1105>
- HO, N. and NGUYEN, X. (2016b). Convergence rates of parameter estimation for some weakly identifiable finite mixtures. *Ann. Statist.* **44** 2726–2755. [MR3576559](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-AOS1444>
- HO, N., NGUYEN, X. and RITOV, Y. (2020). Robust estimation of mixing measures in finite mixture models. *Bernoulli* **26** 828–857. [MR4058353](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/18-BEJ1087>
- HO, N., YANG, C.-Y. and JORDAN, M. I. (2019). Convergence rates for Gaussian mixtures of experts. *arXiv preprint.* Available at [arXiv:1907.04377](#).
- HOLZMANN, H., MUNK, A. and STRATMANN, B. (2004). Identifiability of finite mixtures—with applications to circular distributions. *Sankhyā* **66** 440–449. [MR2108200](#)
- HUNG, Y., WANG, Y., ZARNITSYNA, V., ZHU, C. and WU, C. F. J. (2013). Hidden Markov models with applications in cell adhesion experiments. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **108** 1469–1479. [MR3174722](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2013.836973>
- ISHWARAN, H., JAMES, L. F. and SUN, J. (2001). Bayesian model selection in finite mixtures by marginal density decompositions. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **96** 1316–1332. [MR1946579](#) <https://doi.org/10.1198/016214501753382255>
- JAMES, L. F., PRIEBE, C. E. and MARCHETTE, D. J. (2001). Consistent estimation of mixture complexity. *Ann. Statist.* **29** 1281–1296. [MR1873331](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1013203454>
- KERIBIN, C. (2000). Consistent estimation of the order of mixture models. *Sankhyā Ser. A* **62** 49–66. [MR1769735](#)
- LEROUX, B. G. (1992). Consistent estimation of a mixing distribution. *Ann. Statist.* **20** 1350–1360. [MR1186253](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176348772>
- LI, P. and CHEN, J. (2010). Testing the order of a finite mixture. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **105** 1084–1092. [MR2752604](#) <https://doi.org/10.1198/jasa.2010.tm09032>
- LI, P., CHEN, J. and MARRIOTT, P. (2009). Non-finite Fisher information and homogeneity: An EM approach. *Biometrika* **96** 411–426. [MR2507152](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asp011>
- LIU, X. and SHAO, Y. (2003). Asymptotics for likelihood ratio tests under loss of identifiability. *Ann. Statist.* **31** 807–832. [MR1994731](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1056562463>
- MANOLE, T. and KHALILI, A. (2021). Supplement to “Estimating the Number of Components in Finite Mixture Models via the Group-Sort-Fuse Procedure.” [https://doi.org/10.1214/21-AOS2072SUPP](#)

- MCLACHLAN, G. J. (1987). On bootstrapping the likelihood ratio test statistic for the number of components in a normal mixture. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. C. Appl. Stat.* **36** 318–324.
- MCLACHLAN, G. and PEEL, D. (2000). *Finite Mixture Models*. Wiley Series in Probability and Statistics: Applied Probability and Statistics. Wiley Interscience, New York. MR1789474 <https://doi.org/10.1002/0471721182>
- MILLER, J. W. and HARRISON, M. T. (2018). Mixture models with a prior on the number of components. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **113** 340–356. MR3803469 <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2016.1255636>
- MOREL, J. G. and NAGARAJ, N. K. (1993). A finite mixture distribution for modelling multinomial extra variation. *Biometrika* **80** 363–371. MR1243510 <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/80.2.363>
- MORRIS, T. H., RICHMOND, D. R. and GRIMSHAW, S. D. (1996). Orientation of dinosaur bones in riverine environments: Insights into sedimentary dynamics and taphonomy. In *The Continental Jurassic* 521–530. Museum of Northern Arizona, Flagstaff, AZ.
- MOSIMANN, J. E. (1962). On the compound multinomial distribution, the multivariate β -distribution, and correlations among proportions. *Biometrika* **49** 65–82. MR0143299 <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/49.1-2.65>
- NESTEROV, Y. (2004). *Introductory Lectures on Convex Optimization*. Applied Optimization **87**. Kluwer Academic, Boston, MA. MR2142598 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-8853-9>
- NGUYEN, X. (2013). Convergence of latent mixing measures in finite and infinite mixture models. *Ann. Statist.* **41** 370–400. MR3059422 <https://doi.org/10.1214/12-AOS1065>
- NOBILE, A. (1994). *Bayesian Analysis of Finite Mixture Distributions*. ProQuest LLC, Pittsburgh, PA. Thesis (Ph.D.)—Carnegie Mellon University. MR2692049
- PETRALIA, F., RAO, V. and DUNSON, D. (2012). Repulsive mixtures. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* (F. Pereira, C. J. C. Burges, L. Bottou and K. Q. Weinberger, eds.) **25** 1889–1897. Curran Associates, Red Hook, NY.
- RICHARDSON, S. and GREEN, P. J. (1997). On Bayesian analysis of mixtures with an unknown number of components (with discussion). *J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B* **59** 731–792. MR1483213 <https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-9868.00095>
- ROUSSEAU, J. and MENGENSEN, K. (2011). Asymptotic behaviour of the posterior distribution in overfitted mixture models. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **73** 689–710. MR2867454 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2011.00781.x>
- SCHWARZ, G. (1978). Estimating the dimension of a model. *Ann. Statist.* **6** 461–464. MR0468014
- STEPHENS, M. (2000). Bayesian analysis of mixture models with an unknown number of components—an alternative to reversible jump methods. *Ann. Statist.* **28** 40–74. MR1762903 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1016120364>
- TEICHER, H. (1963). Identifiability of finite mixtures. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **34** 1265–1269. MR0155376 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177703862>
- THOMPSON, T. J., SMITH, P. J. and BOYLE, J. P. (1998). Finite mixture models with concomitant information: Assessing diagnostic criteria for diabetes. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. C. Appl. Stat.* **47** 393–404.
- VAN DE GEER, S. (2000). *Empirical Processes in M-Estimation*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- WONG, W. H. and SHEN, X. (1995). Probability inequalities for likelihood ratios and convergence rates of sieve MLEs. *Ann. Statist.* **23** 339–362. MR1332570 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176324524>
- WOO, M.-J. and SRIRAM, T. N. (2006). Robust estimation of mixture complexity. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **101** 1475–1486. MR2279473 <https://doi.org/10.1198/016214506000000555>
- WU, Y. and YANG, P. (2020). Optimal estimation of Gaussian mixtures via denoised method of moments. *Ann. Statist.* **48** 1981–2007. MR4134783 <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOS1873>
- XIE, F. and XU, Y. (2020). Bayesian repulsive Gaussian mixture model. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **115** 187–203. MR4078456 <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2018.1537918>
- ZHANG, C.-H. (2010). Nearly unbiased variable selection under minimax concave penalty. *Ann. Statist.* **38** 894–942. MR2604701 <https://doi.org/10.1214/09-AOS729>
- ZHANG, Y., LI, R. and TSAI, C.-L. (2010). Regularization parameter selections via generalized information criterion. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **105** 312–323. MR2656055 <https://doi.org/10.1198/jasa.2009.tm08013>
- ZOU, H. (2006). The adaptive lasso and its oracle properties. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **101** 1418–1429. MR2279469 <https://doi.org/10.1198/016214506000000735>
- ZOU, H. and LI, R. (2008). One-step sparse estimates in nonconcave penalized likelihood models. *Ann. Statist.* **36** 1509–1533. MR2435443 <https://doi.org/10.1214/009053607000000802>

A SIMPLE MEASURE OF CONDITIONAL DEPENDENCE

BY MONA AZADKIA^{*} AND SOURAV CHATTERJEE[†]

Department of Statistics, Stanford University, ^{*}mazadkia@stanford.edu; [†]souravc@stanford.edu

We propose a coefficient of conditional dependence between two random variables Y and Z given a set of other variables $X_1, \dots, X_p$, based on an i.i.d. sample. The coefficient has a long list of desirable properties, the most important of which is that under absolutely no distributional assumptions, it converges to a limit in $[0, 1]$, where the limit is 0 if and only if Y and Z are conditionally independent given $X_1, \dots, X_p$, and is 1 if and only if Y is equal to a measurable function of Z given $X_1, \dots, X_p$. Moreover, it has a natural interpretation as a nonlinear generalization of the familiar partial R^2 statistic for measuring conditional dependence by regression. Using this statistic, we devise a new variable selection algorithm, called Feature Ordering by Conditional Independence (FOCI), which is model-free, has no tuning parameters, and is provably consistent under sparsity assumptions. A number of applications to synthetic and real data sets are worked out.

REFERENCES

- [1] ADRAGNI, K. P. and COOK, R. D. (2009). Sufficient dimension reduction and prediction in regression. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Lond. Ser. A Math. Phys. Eng. Sci.* **367** 4385–4405. [MR2546393](#) <https://doi.org/10.1098/rsta.2009.0110>
- [2] AMIT, Y. and GEMAN, D. (1997). Shape quantization and recognition with randomized trees. *Neural Comput.* **9** 1545–1588.
- [3] AZADKIA, M., CHATTERJEE, S. and MATLOFF, N. (2020). FOCI: Feature Ordering by Conditional Independence. R Package. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=FOCI>.
- [4] BATTITI, R. (1994). Using mutual information for selecting features in supervised neural net learning. *IEEE Trans. Neural Netw.* **5** 537–550.
- [5] BERGSMA, W. P. (2004). Testing conditional independence for continuous random variables.
- [6] BERRETT, T. B., WANG, Y., BARBER, R. F. and SAMWORTH, R. J. (2020). The conditional permutation test for independence while controlling for confounders. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **82** 175–197. [MR4060981](#)
- [7] BREIMAN, L. (1995). Better subset regression using the nonnegative garrote. *Technometrics* **37** 373–384. [MR1365720](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/1269730>
- [8] BREIMAN, L. (1996). Bagging predictors. *Mach. Learn.* **26** 123–140.
- [9] BREIMAN, L. (2018). Random forests. *Mach. Learn.* **45** 5–32.
- [10] BREIMAN, L., FRIEDMAN, J. H., OLSHEN, R. A. and STONE, C. J. (1984). *Classification and Regression Trees*. Wadsworth Statistics/Probability Series. Wadsworth Advanced Books and Software, Belmont, CA. [MR0726392](#)
- [11] CANDÈS, E., FAN, Y., JANSON, L. and LV, J. (2018). Panning for gold: ‘model-X’ knockoffs for high dimensional controlled variable selection. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **80** 551–577. [MR3798878](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12265>
- [12] CANDES, E. and TAO, T. (2007). The Dantzig selector: Statistical estimation when p is much larger than n . *Ann. Statist.* **35** 2313–2351. [MR2382644](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009053606000001523>
- [13] CHATTERJEE, S. (2019). A new coefficient of correlation. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* Available at <https://arxiv.org/abs/1909.10140>.
- [14] CHEN, S. and DONOHO, D. (1994). Basis pursuit. In *Proc. of 28th Asilomar Conf. on Signals, Systems and Computers* **1** 41–44. IEEE, Los Alamitos.
- [15] COCHRAN, W. G. (1954). Some methods for strengthening the common χ^2 tests. *Biometrics* **10** 417–451. [MR0067428](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/3001616>

- [16] COOK, R. D. (2007). Fisher lecture: Dimension reduction in regression. *Statist. Sci.* **22** 1–26. [MR2408655 https://doi.org/10.1214/088342306000000682](https://doi.org/10.1214/088342306000000682)
- [17] DETTE, H., SIBURG, K. F. and STOIMENOV, P. A. (2013). A copula-based non-parametric measure of regression dependence. *Scand. J. Stat.* **40** 21–41. [MR3024030 https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9469.2011.00767.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9469.2011.00767.x)
- [18] DORAN, G., MUANDET, K., ZHANG, K. and SCHÖLKOPF, B. (2014). A permutation-based kernel conditional independence test. *Uncertainty Artif. Intell.* **30** 132–141.
- [19] DUA, D. and GRAFF, C. (2019). *UCI Machine Learning Repository* [<http://archive.ics.uci.edu/ml>]. Univ. California, School of Information and Computer Science, Irvine, CA.
- [20] DURRETT, R. (2010). *Probability: Theory and Examples*, 4th ed. *Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics* **31**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR2722836 https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511779398](https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511779398)
- [21] DVORETZKY, A., KIEFER, J. and WOLFOWITZ, J. (1956). Asymptotic minimax character of the sample distribution function and of the classical multinomial estimator. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **27** 642–669. [MR0083864 https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177728174](https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177728174)
- [22] EFRON, B., HASTIE, T., JOHNSTONE, I. and TIBSHIRANI, R. (2004). Least angle regression. *Ann. Statist.* **32** 407–499. [MR2060166 https://doi.org/10.1214/009053604000000067](https://doi.org/10.1214/009053604000000067)
- [23] FAN, J., FENG, Y. and XIA, L. (2020). A projection-based conditional dependence measure with applications to high-dimensional undirected graphical models. *J. Econometrics* **218** 119–139. [MR4111748 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2019.12.016](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2019.12.016)
- [24] FAN, J. and LI, R. (2001). Variable selection via nonconcave penalized likelihood and its oracle properties. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **96** 1348–1360. [MR1946581 https://doi.org/10.1198/016214501753382273](https://doi.org/10.1198/016214501753382273)
- [25] FREUND, Y. and SCHAPIRE, R. (1996). Experiments with a new boosting algorithm. In *Machine Learning: Proceedings of the Thirteenth International Conference*. pp. 148–156.
- [26] FRIEDMAN, J. H. (1991). Multivariate adaptive regression splines. *Ann. Statist.* **19** 1–141. [MR1091842 https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176347963](https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176347963)
- [27] FRIEDMAN, J. H., BENTLEY, J. L. and FINKEL, R. A. (1977). An algorithm for finding best matches in logarithmic expected time. *ACM Trans. Math. Software* **3** 209–226.
- [28] FUKUMIZU, K., GRETTON, A., SUN, X. and SCHÖLKOPF, B. (2008). Kernel measures of conditional dependence. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **20** 489–496.
- [29] GEORGE, E. I. and MCCULLOCH, R. E. (1993). Variable selection via Gibbs sampling. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **88** 881–889.
- [30] HASTIE, T., TIBSHIRANI, R. and FRIEDMAN, J. (2001). *The Elements of Statistical Learning: Data Mining, Inference, and Prediction*. *Springer Series in Statistics*. Springer, New York. [MR1851606 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-0-387-21606-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-0-387-21606-5)
- [31] HO, T. K. (1998). The random subspace method for constructing decision forests. *IEEE Trans. Pattern Anal. Mach. Intell.* **20** 832–844.
- [32] HUANG, T.-M. (2010). Testing conditional independence using maximal nonlinear conditional correlation. *Ann. Statist.* **38** 2047–2091. [MR2676883 https://doi.org/10.1214/09-AOS770](https://doi.org/10.1214/09-AOS770)
- [33] JOE, H. (1989). Relative entropy measures of multivariate dependence. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **84** 157–164. [MR0999674 https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.1989.10476674](https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.1989.10476674)
- [34] JOSSE, J. and HOLMES, S. (2016). Measuring multivariate association and beyond. *Stat. Surv.* **10** 132–167. [MR3573303 https://doi.org/10.1214/16-SS116](https://doi.org/10.1214/16-SS116)
- [35] KNUTH, D. E. (1998). *The Art of Computer Programming. Vol. 3: Sorting and Searching*. Addison-Wesley, Reading, MA. [MR3077154 https://doi.org/10.1002/9780470212132.ch3](https://doi.org/10.1002/9780470212132.ch3)
- [36] LI, K.-C. (1991). Sliced inverse regression for dimension reduction. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **86** 316–342. [MR1137117 https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.1991.10476674](https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.1991.10476674)
- [37] LINTON, O. and GOZALO, P. (1996). Conditional independence restrictions: Testing and estimation. Cowles Foundation Discussion Paper, no. 1140.
- [38] MANTEL, N. and HAENSZEL, W. (1959). Statistical aspects of the analysis of data from retrospective studies of disease. *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.* **22** 719–748.
- [39] MASSART, P. (1990). The tight constant in the Dvoretzky-Kiefer-Wolfowitz inequality. *Ann. Probab.* **18** 1269–1283. [MR1062069 https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1176913699](https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1176913699)
- [40] MCDIARMID, C. (1989). On the method of bounded differences. In *Surveys in Combinatorics, 1989 (Norwich, 1989)*. *London Mathematical Society Lecture Note Series* **141** 148–188. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR1036755 https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511526358.008](https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511526358.008)
- [41] MILLER, A. J. (1990). *Subset Selection in Regression*. *Monographs on Statistics and Applied Probability* **40**. CRC Press, London. [MR1072361 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4899-2939-6](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4899-2939-6)
- [42] PATRA, R. K., SEN, B. and SZÉKELY, G. J. (2016). On a nonparametric notion of residual and its applications. *Statist. Probab. Lett.* **109** 208–213. [MR3434980 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spl.2015.10.011](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spl.2015.10.011)

- [43] PEARL, J. (1988). *Probabilistic Reasoning in Intelligent Systems: Networks of Plausible Inference*. The Morgan Kaufmann Series in Representation and Reasoning. Morgan Kaufmann, San Mateo, CA. [MR0965765](#)
- [44] PÓCZOS, B. and SCHNEIDER, J. (2012). Nonparametric estimation of conditional information and divergences. *Proc. Mach. Learn. Res.* **22** 914–923.
- [45] RAVIKUMAR, P., LAFFERTY, J., LIU, H. and WASSERMAN, L. (2009). Sparse additive models. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **71** 1009–1030. [MR2750255](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2009.00718.x>
- [46] RUDIN, W. (1987). *Real and Complex Analysis*, 3rd ed. McGraw-Hill, New York. [MR0924157](#)
- [47] RUNGE, J. (2018). Conditional independence testing based on a nearest-neighbor estimator of conditional mutual information. *Proc. 21st Internat. Conf. Artif. Intell. Statist.* **84** 938–947.
- [48] SEN, R., SURESH, A. T., SHANMUGAM, K., DIMAKIS, A. G. and SHAKKOTTAI, S. (2017). Model-powered conditional independence test. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **31** 2955–2965.
- [49] SETH, S. and PRÍNCIPE, J. C. (2012). Conditional association. *Neural Comput.* **24** 1882–1905.
- [50] SHAH, R. D. and PETERS, J. (2020). The hardness of conditional independence testing and the generalised covariance measure. *Ann. Statist.* **48** 1514–1538. [MR4124333](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOS1857>
- [51] SONG, K. (2009). Testing conditional independence via Rosenblatt transforms. *Ann. Statist.* **37** 4011–4045. [MR2572451](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/09-AOS704>
- [52] STROBL, E. V., ZHANG, K. and VISWESWARAN, S. (2019). Approximate kernel-based conditional independence tests for fast non-parametric causal discovery. *J. Causal Inference* **7**.
- [53] SU, L. and WHITE, H. (2007). A consistent characteristic function-based test for conditional independence. *J. Econometrics* **141** 807–834. [MR2413488](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2006.11.006>
- [54] SU, L. and WHITE, H. (2008). A nonparametric Hellinger metric test for conditional independence. *Econometric Theory* **24** 829–864. [MR2428851](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0266466608080341>
- [55] SU, L. and WHITE, H. (2014). Testing conditional independence via empirical likelihood. *J. Econometrics* **182** 27–44. [MR3212759](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2014.04.006>
- [56] SZÉKELY, G. J. and RIZZO, M. L. (2014). Partial distance correlation with methods for dissimilarities. *Ann. Statist.* **42** 2382–2412. [MR3269983](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1255>
- [57] TIBSHIRANI, R. (1996). Regression shrinkage and selection via the lasso. *J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B* **58** 267–288. [MR1379242](#)
- [58] VERAVERBEKE, N., OMELKA, M. and GIJBELS, I. (2011). Estimation of a conditional copula and association measures. *Scand. J. Stat.* **38** 766–780. [MR2859749](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9469.2011.00744.x>
- [59] VERGARA, J. R. and ESTÉVEZ, P. A. (2014). A review of feature selection methods based on mutual information. *Neural Comput. Appl.* **24** 175–186.
- [60] WANG, X., PAN, W., HU, W., TIAN, Y. and ZHANG, H. (2015). Conditional distance correlation. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **110** 1726–1734. [MR3449068](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2014.993081>
- [61] YUAN, M. and LIN, Y. (2006). Model selection and estimation in regression with grouped variables. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **68** 49–67. [MR2212574](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2005.00532.x>
- [62] YUKICH, J. E. (1998). *Probability Theory of Classical Euclidean Optimization Problems*. Lecture Notes in Math. **1675**. Springer, Berlin. [MR1632875](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0093472>
- [63] ZHANG, K., PETERS, J., JANZING, D. and SCHÖLKOPF, B. (2011). Kernel-based conditional independence test and application in causal discovery. *Uncertainty Artif. Intell.* **27** 804–813.
- [64] ZOU, H. (2006). The adaptive lasso and its oracle properties. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **101** 1418–1429. [MR2279469](#) <https://doi.org/10.1198/016214506000000735>
- [65] ZOU, H. and HASTIE, T. (2005). Regularization and variable selection via the elastic net. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **67** 301–320. [MR2137327](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2005.00503.x>

ONLINE INFERENCE WITH MULTI-MODAL LIKELIHOOD FUNCTIONS

BY MATHIEU GERBER¹ AND KARI HEINE²

¹*School of Mathematics, University of Bristol, mathieu.gerber@bristol.ac.uk*

²*Department of Mathematical Sciences, University of Bath, k.m.p.heine@bath.ac.uk*

Let $(Y_t)_{t \geq 1}$ be a sequence of i.i.d. observations and $\{f_\theta, \theta \in \mathbb{R}^d\}$ be a parametric model. We introduce a new online algorithm for computing a sequence $(\hat{\theta}_t)_{t \geq 1}$, which is shown to converge almost surely to $\operatorname{argmax}_{\theta \in \mathbb{R}^d} \mathbb{E}[\log f_\theta(Y_1)]$ at rate $\mathcal{O}(\log(t)^{(1+\varepsilon)/2} t^{-1/2})$, with $\varepsilon > 0$ a user specified parameter. This convergence result is obtained under standard conditions on the statistical model and, most notably, we allow the mapping $\theta \mapsto \mathbb{E}[\log f_\theta(Y_1)]$ to be multi-modal. However, the computational cost to process each observation grows exponentially with the dimension of θ , which makes the proposed approach applicable to low or moderate dimensional problems only. We also derive a version of the estimator $\hat{\theta}_t$, which is well suited to student- t linear regression models that are popular tools for robust linear regression. As shown by experiments on simulated and real data, the corresponding estimator of the regression coefficients is, as expected, robust to the presence of outliers and thus, as a by-product, we obtain a new adaptive and robust online estimation procedure for linear regression models.

REFERENCES

- DICK, J. and PILlichshammer, F. (2010). *Digital Nets and Sequences: Discrepancy Theory and Quasi-Monte Carlo Integration*. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. MR2683394 <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511761188>
- EBY, W. M., TABATABAI, M. A. and BURSAC, Z. (2010). Hyperbolic modeling of tumor growth with a combined treatment of iodoacetate and dimethylsulphoxide. *BMC Cancer* **10** 509.
- FERNANDEZ, C. and STEEL, M. F. J. (1999). Multivariate Student- t regression models: Pitfalls and inference. *Biometrika* **86** 153–167. MR1688079 <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/86.1.153>
- GERBER, M. and HEINE, K. (2021). Supplement to “Online inference with multi-modal likelihood functions.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-AOS2076SUPP>
- GUEMMEGNE, J., KENGWOUNG-KEUMO, J., TABATABAI, M. and SINGH, K. (2014). Modeling the dynamics of the us healthcare expenditure using a hyperbolic function. *Adv. Appl. Stat.* **42** 95.
- HE, D., SUN, D. and HE, L. (2021). Objective Bayesian analysis for the Student- t linear regression. *Bayesian Anal.* **16** 129–145. MR4194276 <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-BA1198>
- KLEIJN, B. J. K. and VAN DER VAART, A. W. (2012). The Bernstein–Von-Mises theorem under misspecification. *Electron. J. Stat.* **6** 354–381. MR2988412 <https://doi.org/10.1214/12-EJS675>
- LANGE, K. L., LITTLE, R. J. A. and TAYLOR, J. M. G. (1989). Robust statistical modeling using the t distribution. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **84** 881–896. MR1134486
- LEI, Y., HU, T., LI, G. and TANG, K. (2020). Stochastic gradient descent for nonconvex learning without bounded gradient assumptions. *IEEE Trans. Neural Netw. Learn. Syst.* **31** 4394–4400. MR4162089
- O’CALLAGHAN, L., MISHRA, N., MEYERSON, A., GUHA, S. and MOTWANI, R. (2002). Streaming-data algorithms for high-quality clustering. In *Data Engineering, 2002. Proceedings. 18th International Conference on* 685–694. IEEE.
- PESME, S. and FLAMMARION, N. (2020). Online robust regression via sgd on the l1 loss. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:2007.00399](https://arxiv.org/abs/2007.00399).
- SHAMIR, O. and ZHANG, T. (2013). Stochastic gradient descent for non-smooth optimization: Convergence results and optimal averaging schemes. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 71–79.
- TABATABAI, M., WILLIAMS, D. K. and BURSAC, Z. (2005). Hyperbolic growth models: Theory and application. *Theor. Biol. Med. Model.* **2** 14.

- TADIĆ, V. B. (2015). Convergence and convergence rate of stochastic gradient search in the case of multiple and non-isolated extrema. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **125** 1715–1755. [MR3315611](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2014.11.001>
- TOULIS, P. and AIROLDI, E. M. (2015). Scalable estimation strategies based on stochastic approximations: Classical results and new insights. *Stat. Comput.* **25** 781–795. [MR3360492](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11222-015-9560-y>
- TOULIS, P. and AIROLDI, E. M. (2017). Asymptotic and finite-sample properties of estimators based on stochastic gradients. *Ann. Statist.* **45** 1694–1727. [MR3670193](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-AOS1506>
- VAN DER VAART, A. W. (1998). *Asymptotic Statistics*. *Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics* **3**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR1652247](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511802256>

ON FIXED-DOMAIN ASYMPTOTICS, PARAMETER ESTIMATION AND ISOTROPIC GAUSSIAN RANDOM FIELDS WITH MATÉRN COVARIANCE FUNCTIONS

BY WEI-LIEM LOH^{*}, SAIFEI SUN[†] AND JUN WEN[‡]

Dedicated to Louis H. Y. Chen on his eightieth birthday

*Department of Statistics and Applied Probability, National University of Singapore,
^{*}stalohwl@nus.edu.sg; [†]saiifeisun@u.nus.edu; [‡]jun.wen@u.nus.edu*

A method is proposed for estimating the microergodic parameters (including the smoothness parameter) of stationary Gaussian random fields on $\mathbb{R}^d$ with isotropic Matérn covariance functions using irregularly spaced data. This approach uses higher-order quadratic variations and is applied to three designs, namely stratified sampling design, randomized sampling design and deformed lattice design. Microergodic parameter estimators are constructed for each of the designs. Under mild conditions, these estimators are shown to be consistent with respect to fixed-domain asymptotics. Upper bounds to the convergence rate of the estimators are also established. A simulation study is conducted to gauge the accuracy of the proposed estimators.

REFERENCES

- [1] ADLER, R. J. and PYKE, R. (1993). Uniform quadratic variation for Gaussian processes. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **48** 191–209. [MR1244542](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4149\(93\)90044-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4149(93)90044-5)
- [2] ANDERES, E. and CHATTERJEE, S. (2009). Consistent estimates of deformed isotropic Gaussian random fields on the plane. *Ann. Statist.* **37** 2324–2350. [MR2543694](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/08-AOS647>
- [3] ANDERES, E. B. and STEIN, M. L. (2008). Estimating deformations of isotropic Gaussian random fields on the plane. *Ann. Statist.* **36** 719–741. [MR2396813](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009053607000000893>
- [4] ANDREWS, G. E., ASKEY, R. and ROY, R. (1999). *Special Functions. Encyclopedia of Mathematics and Its Applications* **71**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR1688958](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9781107325937>
- [5] BENASSI, A., COHEN, S., ISTAS, J. and JAFFARD, S. (1998). Identification of filtered white noises. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **75** 31–49. [MR1629014](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-4149\(97\)00123-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-4149(97)00123-3)
- [6] BLANKE, D. and VIAL, C. (2014). Global smoothness estimation of a Gaussian process from general sequence designs. *Electron. J. Stat.* **8** 1152–1187. [MR3263116](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-EJS925>
- [7] CHAN, G. and WOOD, A. T. A. (2000). Increment-based estimators of fractal dimension for two-dimensional surface data. *Statist. Sinica* **10** 343–376. [MR1769748](#)
- [8] CONSTANTINE, A. G. and HALL, P. (1994). Characterizing surface smoothness via estimation of effective fractal dimension. *J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B* **56** 97–113. [MR1257799](#)
- [9] DU, J., ZHANG, H. and MANDREKAR, V. S. (2009). Fixed-domain asymptotic properties of tapered maximum likelihood estimators. *Ann. Statist.* **37** 3330–3361. [MR2549562](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/08-AOS676>
- [10] GRENANDER, U. and MILLER, M. I. (2007). *Pattern Theory: From Representation to Inference*. Oxford Univ. Press, Oxford. [MR2285439](#)
- [11] GUTTORP, P. and GNEITING, T. (2006). Studies in the history of probability and statistics. XLIX. On the Matérn correlation family. *Biometrika* **93** 989–995. [MR2285084](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/93.4.989>
- [12] GUYON, X. and LEÓN, J. (1989). Convergence en loi des H -variations d'un processus gaussien stationnaire sur $\mathbf{R}$. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **25** 265–282. [MR1023952](#)

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 60M30; secondary 60M40.

Key words and phrases. Consistency, convergence rate, deformed lattice, fixed-domain asymptotics, Gaussian random field, quadratic variation, irregularly spaced data, Matérn covariance, microergodic parameter, random sampling, smoothness.

- [13] HALL, P. and WOOD, A. (1993). On the performance of box-counting estimators of fractal dimension. *Biometrika* **80** 246–252. [MR1225230](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/80.1.246>
- [14] IM, H. K., STEIN, M. L. and ZHU, Z. (2007). Semiparametric estimation of spectral density with irregular observations. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **102** 726–735. [MR2381049](#) <https://doi.org/10.1198/016214507000000220>
- [15] ISTAS, J. and LANG, G. (1997). Quadratic variations and estimation of the local Hölder index of a Gaussian process. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **33** 407–436. [MR1465796](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0246-0203\(97\)80099-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0246-0203(97)80099-4)
- [16] JOSHI, S. C. and MILLER, M. I. (2000). Landmark matching via large deformation diffeomorphisms. *IEEE Trans. Image Process.* **9** 1357–1370. [MR1808275](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/83.855431>
- [17] KAUFMAN, C. G. and SHABY, B. A. (2013). The role of the range parameter for estimation and prediction in geostatistics. *Biometrika* **100** 473–484. [MR3068447](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/ass079>
- [18] KENT, J. T. and WOOD, A. T. A. (1997). Estimating the fractal dimension of a locally self-similar Gaussian process by using increments. *J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B* **59** 679–699. [MR1452033](#)
- [19] KESHAVARZ, H., NGUYEN, X. and SCOTT, C. (2019). Local inversion-free estimation of spatial Gaussian processes. *Electron. J. Stat.* **13** 4224–4279. [MR4021265](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-EJS1592>
- [20] LÉVY, P. (1940). Le mouvement brownien plan. *Amer. J. Math.* **62** 487–550. [MR0002734](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/2371467>
- [21] LOH, W.-L. (2015). Estimating the smoothness of a Gaussian random field from irregularly spaced data via higher-order quadratic variations. *Ann. Statist.* **43** 2766–2794. [MR3405611](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1365>
- [22] LOH, W.-L., SUN, S. and WEN, J. (2021). Supplement to “On fixed-domain asymptotics, parameter estimation and isotropic Gaussian random fields with Matérn covariance functions.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-AOS2077SUPP>
- [23] MATHERON, G. (1971). *The Theory of Regionalized Variables and Its Applications*. Ecole des Mines, Fontainebleau.
- [24] OLVER, P. J. (2006). On multivariate interpolation. *Stud. Appl. Math.* **116** 201–240. [MR2200737](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9590.2006.00335.x>
- [25] STEIN, M. L. (1999). *Interpolation of Spatial Data: Some Theory for Kriging*. Springer Series in Statistics. Springer, New York. [MR1697409](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4612-1494-6>
- [26] WANG, D. and LOH, W.-L. (2011). On fixed-domain asymptotics and covariance tapering in Gaussian random field models. *Electron. J. Stat.* **5** 238–269. [MR2792553](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/11-EJS607>
- [27] ZHANG, H. (2004). Inconsistent estimation and asymptotically equal interpolations in model-based geostatistics. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **99** 250–261. [MR2054303](#) <https://doi.org/10.1198/016214504000000241>

ADAPTIVE LEARNING RATES FOR SUPPORT VECTOR MACHINES WORKING ON DATA WITH LOW INTRINSIC DIMENSION

BY THOMAS HAMM^{*} AND INGO STEINWART[†]

Institute for Stochastics and Applications, University of Stuttgart, ^{*}thomas.hamm@mathematik.uni-stuttgart.de;

[†]ingo.steinwart@mathematik.uni-stuttgart.de

We derive improved regression and classification rates for support vector machines using Gaussian kernels under the assumption that the data has some low-dimensional intrinsic structure that is described by the box-counting dimension. Under some standard regularity assumptions for regression and classification, we prove learning rates, in which the dimension of the ambient space is replaced by the box-counting dimension of the support of the data generating distribution. In the regression case, our rates are in some cases minimax optimal up to logarithmic factors, whereas in the classification case our rates are minimax optimal up to logarithmic factors in a certain range of our assumptions and otherwise of the form of the best known rates. Furthermore, we show that a training validation approach for choosing the hyperparameters of a SVM in a data dependent way achieves the same rates adaptively, that is, without any knowledge on the data generating distribution.

REFERENCES

- [1] ADAMS, R. A. and FOURNIER, J. J. F. (2003). *Sobolev Spaces*, 2nd ed. *Pure and Applied Mathematics (Amsterdam)* **140**. Elsevier/Academic Press, Amsterdam. [MR2424078](#)
- [2] AUDIBERT, J.-Y. and TSYBAKOV, A. B. (2007). Fast learning rates for plug-in classifiers. *Ann. Statist.* **35** 608–633. [MR2336861](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009053606000001217>
- [3] BERGH, J. and LÖFSTRÖM, J. (1976). *Interpolation Spaces. An Introduction*. *Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften* **223** Springer, Berlin. [MR0482275](#)
- [4] BEZDEK, K. (1983). Über einige Kreisüberdeckungen. *Beitr. Algebra Geom.* **14** 7–13. [MR0695880](#)
- [5] BICKEL, P. J. and LI, B. (2007). Local polynomial regression on unknown manifolds. In *Complex Datasets and Inverse Problems. Institute of Mathematical Statistics Lecture Notes—Monograph Series* **54** 177–186. IMS, Beachwood, OH. [MR2459188](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/074921707000000148>
- [6] BLASCHZYK, I. and STEINWART, I. (2018). Improved classification rates under refined margin conditions. *Electron. J. Stat.* **12** 793–823. [MR3770888](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-EJS1406>
- [7] BOUSQUET, O. (2003). New approaches to statistical learning theory. *Ann. Inst. Statist. Math.* **55** 371–389. [MR2001870](#) <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1026303510251>
- [8] CARL, B. and STEPHANI, I. (1990). *Entropy, Compactness and the Approximation of Operators*. *Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics* **98**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR1098497](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511897467>
- [9] DASGUPTA, S. and FREUND, Y. (2008). Random projection trees and low dimensional manifolds. In *STOC'08* 537–546. ACM, New York. [MR2582911](#) <https://doi.org/10.1145/1374376.1374452>
- [10] DE VITO, S., PIGA, M., MARTINOTTO, L. and DI FRANCIA, G. (2009). CO, NO₂ and NO_x urban pollution monitoring with on-field calibrated electronic nose by automatic Bayesian regularization. *Sens. Actuators B, Chem.* **143** 182–191. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.snb.2009.08.041>
- [11] EBERTS, M. and STEINWART, I. (2013). Optimal regression rates for SVMs using Gaussian kernels. *Electron. J. Stat.* **7** 1–42. [MR3020412](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/12-EJS760>
- [12] FALCONER, K. (2003). *Fractal Geometry: Mathematical Foundations and Applications*, 2nd ed. Wiley, Hoboken, NJ. [MR2118797](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/0470013850>
- [13] FARMER, J. D., OTT, E. and YORKE, J. A. (1983). The dimension of chaotic attractors. *Phys. D* **7** 153–180. [MR0719051](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0167-2789\(83\)90125-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/0167-2789(83)90125-2)

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 68T05; secondary 62H30, 68Q32, 62G08.

Key words and phrases. Curse of dimensionality, support vector machines, learning rates, regression, classification.

- [14] FAROOQ, M. and STEINWART, I. (2019). Learning rates for kernel-based expectile regression. *Mach. Learn.* **108** 203–227. [MR3918701](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10994-018-5762-9>
- [15] FOLLAND, G. B. (1999). *Real Analysis: Modern Techniques and Their Applications*, 2nd ed. *Pure and Applied Mathematics (New York)*. Wiley, New York. [MR1681462](#)
- [16] GYÖRFI, L., KOHLER, M., KRZYŻAK, A. and WALK, H. (2002). *A Distribution-Free Theory of Nonparametric Regression. Springer Series in Statistics*. Springer, New York. [MR1920390](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/b97848>
- [17] HANG, H. and STEINWART, I. (2018). Optimal learning with anisotropic Gaussian SVMs. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1810.02321](#).
- [18] HÖRMANDER, L. (2003). *The Analysis of Linear Partial Differential Operators. I: Distribution Theory and Fourier Analysis. Classics in Mathematics*. Springer, Berlin. [MR1996773](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-61497-2>
- [19] KANAGAWA, M., HENNIG, P., SEJDINOVIC, D. and SRIPERUMBUDUR, B. K. (2018). Gaussian processes and kernel methods: A review on connections and equivalences. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1805.08845v1](#).
- [20] KPOTUFE, S. (2011). k-NN regression adapts to local intrinsic dimension. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 24* (J. Shawe-Taylor, R. S. Zemel, P. L. Bartlett, F. Pereira and K. Q. Weinberger, eds.) 729–737. Curran Associates, Red Hook.
- [21] KPOTUFE, S. and DASGUPTA, S. (2012). A tree-based regressor that adapts to intrinsic dimension. *J. Comput. System Sci.* **78** 1496–1515. [MR2926146](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcss.2012.01.002>
- [22] KPOTUFE, S. and GARG, V. (2013). Adaptivity to local smoothness and dimension in kernel regression. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 26* (C. J. C. Burges, L. Bottou, M. Welling, Z. Ghahramani and K. Q. Weinberger, eds.) 3075–3083. Curran Associates, Red Hook.
- [23] KÜHN, T. (2011). Covering numbers of Gaussian reproducing kernel Hilbert spaces. *J. Complexity* **27** 489–499. [MR2805533](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jco.2011.01.005>
- [24] KULKARNI, S. R. and POSNER, S. E. (1995). Rates of convergence of nearest neighbor estimation under arbitrary sampling. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **41** 1028–1039. [MR1366756](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/18.391248>
- [25] MAMMEN, E. and TSYBAKOV, A. B. (1999). Smooth discrimination analysis. *Ann. Statist.* **27** 1808–1829. [MR1765618](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1017939240>
- [26] MCGUINNESS, M. J. (1983). The fractal dimension of the Lorenz attractor. *Phys. Lett. A* **99** 5–9. [MR0726508](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0375-9601\(83\)90052-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/0375-9601(83)90052-X)
- [27] MILNOR, J. (1985). On the concept of attractor. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **99** 177–195. [MR0790735](#)
- [28] REED, M. and SIMON, B. (1975). *Methods of Modern Mathematical Physics. II. Fourier Analysis, Self-Adjointness*. Academic Press [Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Publishers], New York–London. [MR0493420](#)
- [29] RUELLE, D. (1979/80). Strange attractors. *Math. Intelligencer* **2** 126–137. [MR0595080](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF03023053>
- [30] SCHOENBERG, I. J. (1938). Metric spaces and completely monotone functions. *Ann. of Math. (2)* **39** 811–841. [MR1503439](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/1968466>
- [31] SCOTT, C. and NOWAK, R. D. (2006). Minimax-optimal classification with dyadic decision trees. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **52** 1335–1353. [MR2241192](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2006.871056>
- [32] SPIVAK, M. (1979). *A Comprehensive Introduction to Differential Geometry. Vol. I*, 2nd ed. Publish or Perish, Inc., Wilmington, Del. [MR0532830](#)
- [33] STEINWART, I. and CHRISTMANN, A. (2008). *Support Vector Machines*. Springer, New York. [MR2450103](#)
- [34] STEINWART, I. and CHRISTMANN, A. (2011). Estimating conditional quantiles with the help of the pinball loss. *Bernoulli* **17** 211–225. [MR2797989](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/10-BEJ267>
- [35] STEINWART, I. and SCOVEL, C. (2007). Fast rates for support vector machines using Gaussian kernels. *Ann. Statist.* **35** 575–607. [MR2336860](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009053606000001226>
- [36] STONE, C. J. (1982). Optimal global rates of convergence for nonparametric regression. *Ann. Statist.* **10** 1040–1053. [MR0673642](#)
- [37] TRIEBEL, H. (1992). *Theory of Function Spaces. II. Monographs in Mathematics* **84**. Birkhäuser, Basel. [MR1163193](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-0346-0419-2>
- [38] TSYBAKOV, A. B. (2004). Optimal aggregation of classifiers in statistical learning. *Ann. Statist.* **32** 135–166. [MR2051002](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1079120131>
- [39] URNER, R. and BEN-DAVID, S. (2013). Probabilistic Lipschitzness: A niceness assumption for deterministic labels. In *Learning Faster from Easy Data Workshop@NIPS*.
- [40] VAN DER VAART, A. W. and VAN ZANTEN, J. H. (2009). Adaptive Bayesian estimation using a Gaussian random field with inverse gamma bandwidth. *Ann. Statist.* **37** 2655–2675. [MR2541442](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/08-AOS678>

- [41] YANG, Y. and DUNSON, D. B. (2016). Bayesian manifold regression. *Ann. Statist.* **44** 876–905. [MR3476620](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1390>
- [42] YE, G.-B. and ZHOU, D.-X. (2008). Learning and approximation by Gaussians on Riemannian manifolds. *Adv. Comput. Math.* **29** 291–310. [MR2438346](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10444-007-9049-0>
- [43] YE, G.-B. and ZHOU, D.-X. (2009). SVM learning and L^p approximation by Gaussians on Riemannian manifolds. *Anal. Appl. (Singap.)* **7** 309–339. [MR2542742](#) <https://doi.org/10.1142/S0219530509001384>

COMMUNITY DETECTION ON MIXTURE MULTILAYER NETWORKS VIA REGULARIZED TENSOR DECOMPOSITION

BY BING-YI JING^{1,*}, TING LI², ZHONGYUAN LYU^{1,†} AND DONG XIA^{1,‡}

¹*Department of Mathematics, The Hong Kong University of Science and Technology, *majing@ust.hk;
[†]zlyuab@connect.ust.hk; [‡]madxia@ust.hk*

²*Department of Applied Mathematics, The Hong Kong Polytechnic University, tingeric.li@polyu.edu.hk*

We study the problem of community detection in multilayer networks, where pairs of nodes can be related in multiple modalities. We introduce a general framework, that is, mixture multilayer stochastic block model (MMSBM), which includes many earlier models as special cases. We propose a tensor-based algorithm (TWIST) to reveal both global/local memberships of nodes, and memberships of layers. We show that the TWIST procedure can accurately detect the communities with small misclassification error as the number of nodes and/or number of layers increases. Numerical studies confirm our theoretical findings. To our best knowledge, this is the first systematic study on the mixture multilayer networks using tensor decomposition. The method is applied to two real datasets: worldwide trading networks and malaria parasite genes networks, yielding new and interesting findings.

REFERENCES

- [1] ABBE, E., FAN, J., WANG, K. and ZHONG, Y. (2020). Entrywise eigenvector analysis of random matrices with low expected rank. *Ann. Statist.* **48** 1452–1474. [MR4124330](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOS1854>
- [2] ARROYO, J., ATHREYA, A., CAPE, J., CHEN, G., PRIEBE, C. E. and VOGELSTEIN, J. T. (2019). Inference for multiple heterogeneous networks with a common invariant subspace. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1906.10026](https://arxiv.org/abs/1906.10026).
- [3] ATHREYA, A., PRIEBE, C. E., TANG, M., LYZINSKI, V., MARCHETTE, D. J. and SUSSMAN, D. L. (2016). A limit theorem for scaled eigenvectors of random dot product graphs. *Sankhya A* **78** 1–18. [MR3494576](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13171-015-0071-x>
- [4] BACCO, C. D., POWER, E. A., LARREMORE, D. B. and MOORE, C. (2017). Community detection, link prediction, and layer interdependence in multilayer networks. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **95** 042317. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevE.95.042317>
- [5] BEN AROUS, G., MEI, S., MONTANARI, A. and NICA, M. (2019). The landscape of the spiked tensor model. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **72** 2282–2330. [MR4011861](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.21861>
- [6] BHATTACHARYYA, S. and CHATTERJEE, S. (2018). Spectral clustering for multiple sparse networks: I. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1805.10594](https://arxiv.org/abs/1805.10594).
- [7] BICKEL, P. J., CHEN, A. and LEVINA, E. (2011). The method of moments and degree distributions for network models. *Ann. Statist.* **39** 2280–2301. [MR2906868](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/11-AOS904>
- [8] BICKEL, P. J. and SARKAR, P. (2016). Hypothesis testing for automated community detection in networks. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **78** 253–273. [MR3453655](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12117>
- [9] CAI, C., LI, G., CHI, Y., POOR, H. V. and CHEN, Y. (2021). Subspace estimation from unbalanced and incomplete data matrices: $\ell_{2,\infty}$ statistical guarantees. *Ann. Statist.* **49** 944–967. [MR4255114](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aos1986>
- [10] CAI, C., LI, G., POOR, H. V. and CHEN, Y. (2019). Nonconvex low-rank tensor completion from noisy data. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* 1861–1872.
- [11] CATTELL, R. B. (1966). The scree test for the number of factors. *Multivar. Behav. Res.* **1** 245–276.
- [12] CHEN, Y., FAN, J., MA, C. and WANG, K. (2019). Spectral method and regularized MLE are both optimal for top- K ranking. *Ann. Statist.* **47** 2204–2235. [MR3953449](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1745>
- [13] DOMENICO, M. D., NICOSIA, V., ARENAS, A. and LATORA, V. (2015). Structural reducibility of multilayer networks. *Nat. Commun.* **6** 6864. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms7864>

- [14] DONG, X., FROSSARD, P., VANDERGHEYNST, P. and NEFEDOV, N. (2012). Clustering with multi-layer graphs: A spectral perspective. *IEEE Trans. Signal Process.* **60** 5820–5831. [MR2990287 https://doi.org/10.1109/TSP.2012.2212886](https://doi.org/10.1109/TSP.2012.2212886)
- [15] FAN, X., PENSKY, M., YU, F. and ZHANG, T. (2021). ALMA: Alternating minimization algorithm for clustering mixture multilayer network. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:2102.10226](https://arxiv.org/abs/2102.10226).
- [16] GAO, C. and LAFFERTY, J. (2017). Testing network structure using relations between small subgraph probabilities. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1704.06742](https://arxiv.org/abs/1704.06742).
- [17] HAN, Q., XU, K. and AIROLDI, E. (2015). Consistent estimation of dynamic and multi-layer block models. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 1511–1520.
- [18] HILLAR, C. J. and LIM, L.-H. (2013). Most tensor problems are NP-hard. *J. ACM* **60** Art. 45, 39. [MR3144915 https://doi.org/10.1145/2512329](https://doi.org/10.1145/2512329)
- [19] JAIN, P. and OH, S. (2014). Provable tensor factorization with missing data. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* 1431–1439.
- [20] JIN, J. (2015). Fast community detection by SCORE. *Ann. Statist.* **43** 57–89. [MR3285600 https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1265](https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1265)
- [21] JIN, J., KE, Z. T. and LUO, S. (2017). Estimating network memberships by simplex vertex hunting. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1708.07852](https://arxiv.org/abs/1708.07852).
- [22] JING, B.-Y., LI, T., LYU, Z. and XIA, D. (2021). Supplement to “Community detection on mixture multi-layer networks via regularized tensor decomposition.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-AOS2079SUPP>
- [23] JOSSE, J. and HUSSON, F. (2012). Selecting the number of components in principal component analysis using cross-validation approximations. *Comput. Statist. Data Anal.* **56** 1869–1879. [MR2892383 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.csda.2011.11.012](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.csda.2011.11.012)
- [24] KE, Z. T., SHI, F. and XIA, D. (2019). Community detection for hypergraph networks via regularized tensor power iteration. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1909.06503](https://arxiv.org/abs/1909.06503).
- [25] KIM, C., BANDEIRA, A. S. and GOEMANS, M. X. (2018). Stochastic block model for hypergraphs: Statistical limits and a semidefinite programming approach. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1807.02884](https://arxiv.org/abs/1807.02884).
- [26] KIVELÄ, M., ARENAS, A., BARTHELEMY, M., GLEESON, J. P., MORENO, Y. and PORTER, M. A. (2014). Multilayer networks. *J. Complex Netw.* **2** 203–271.
- [27] KOLDA, T. G. and BADER, B. W. (2009). Tensor decompositions and applications. *SIAM Rev.* **51** 455–500. [MR2535056 https://doi.org/10.1137/07070111X](https://doi.org/10.1137/07070111X)
- [28] KOLTCHINSKII, V. and XIA, D. (2016). Perturbation of linear forms of singular vectors under Gaussian noise. In *High Dimensional Probability VII. Progress in Probability* **71** 397–423. Springer, Cham. [MR3565274 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-40519-3_18](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-40519-3_18)
- [29] KUMAR, A., RAI, P. and DAUME, H. (2011). Co-regularized multi-view spectral clustering. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* 1413–1421.
- [30] LARREMORE, D. B., CLAUSET, A. and BUCKEE, C. O. (2013). A network approach to analyzing highly recombinant malaria parasite genes. *PLoS Comput. Biol.* **9** e1003268. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pcbi.1003268>
- [31] LE, C. M., LEVIN, K. and LEVINA, E. (2018). Estimating a network from multiple noisy realizations. *Electron. J. Stat.* **12** 4697–4740. [MR3894068 https://doi.org/10.1214/18-ejs1521](https://doi.org/10.1214/18-ejs1521)
- [32] LEI, J. (2016). A goodness-of-fit test for stochastic block models. *Ann. Statist.* **44** 401–424. [MR3449773 https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1370](https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1370)
- [33] LEI, J., CHEN, K. and LYNCH, B. (2020). Consistent community detection in multi-layer network data. *Biometrika* **107** 61–73. [MR4064140 https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asz068](https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asz068)
- [34] LEI, J. and RINALDO, A. (2015). Consistency of spectral clustering in stochastic block models. *Ann. Statist.* **43** 215–237. [MR3285605 https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1274](https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1274)
- [35] LEI, L., LI, X. and LOU, X. (2020). Consistency of spectral clustering on hierarchical stochastic block models. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:2004.14531](https://arxiv.org/abs/2004.14531).
- [36] LEVIN, K., LODHIA, A. and LEVINA, E. (2019). Recovering low-rank structure from multiple networks with unknown edge distributions. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1906.07265](https://arxiv.org/abs/1906.07265).
- [37] LI, J., BIEN, J. and WELLS, M. T. (2018). rTensor: An R package for multidimensional array (tensor) unfolding, multiplication, and decomposition. *J. Stat. Softw.* **87** 1–31.
- [38] LI, T., LEI, L., BHATTACHARYYA, S., SARKAR, P., BICKEL, P. J. and LEVINA, E. (2018). Hierarchical community detection by recursive partitioning. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1810.01509](https://arxiv.org/abs/1810.01509).
- [39] LYZINSKI, V., TANG, M., ATHREYA, A., PARK, Y. and PRIEBE, C. E. (2017). Community detection and classification in hierarchical stochastic blockmodels. *IEEE Trans. Netw. Sci. Eng.* **4** 13–26. [MR3625952 https://doi.org/10.1109/TNSE.2016.2634322](https://doi.org/10.1109/TNSE.2016.2634322)
- [40] MATIAS, C. and MIELE, V. (2017). Statistical clustering of temporal networks through a dynamic stochastic block model. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **79** 1119–1141. [MR3689311 https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12200](https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12200)

- [41] NICKEL, M., TRESP, V. and KRIEGEL, H.-P. (2011). A three-way model for collective learning on multi-relational data. In *ICML* **11** 809–816.
- [42] PAUL, S. and CHEN, Y. (2016). Consistent community detection in multi-relational data through restricted multi-layer stochastic blockmodel. *Electron. J. Stat.* **10** 3807–3870. MR3579677 <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-EJS1211>
- [43] PAUL, S. and CHEN, Y. (2020). Spectral and matrix factorization methods for consistent community detection in multi-layer networks. *Ann. Statist.* **48** 230–250. MR4065160 <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1800>
- [44] PAUL, S. and CHEN, Y. (2020). A random effects stochastic block model for joint community detection in multiple networks with applications to neuroimaging. *Ann. Appl. Stat.* **14** 993–1029. MR4117838 <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-AOAS1339>
- [45] PENSKY, M. and ZHANG, T. (2019). Spectral clustering in the dynamic stochastic block model. *Electron. J. Stat.* **13** 678–709. MR3914178 <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-ejs1533>
- [46] RICHARD, E. and MONTANARI, A. (2014). A statistical model for tensor PCA. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* 2897–2905.
- [47] ROHE, K., CHATTERJEE, S. and YU, B. (2011). Spectral clustering and the high-dimensional stochastic blockmodel. *Ann. Statist.* **39** 1878–1915. MR2893856 <https://doi.org/10.1214/11-AOS887>
- [48] SHEEHAN, B. N. and SAAD, Y. (2007). Higher order orthogonal iteration of tensors (HOOI) and its relation to PCA and GLRAM. In *Proceedings of the 2007 SIAM International Conference on Data Mining* 355–365. SIAM, Philadelphia.
- [49] STANLEY, N., SHAI, S., TAYLOR, D. and MUCHA, P. J. (2016). Clustering network layers with the strata multilayer stochastic block model. *IEEE Trans. Netw. Sci. Eng.* **3** 95–105. MR3515211 <https://doi.org/10.1109/TNSE.2016.2537545>
- [50] SUN, W. W., LU, J., LIU, H. and CHENG, G. (2017). Provable sparse tensor decomposition. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **79** 899–916. MR3641413 <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12190>
- [51] TANG, R., TANG, M., VOGELSTEIN, J. T. and PRIEBE, C. E. (2017). Robust estimation from multiple graphs under gross error contamination. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1707.03487](https://arxiv.org/abs/1707.03487).
- [52] TANG, W., LU, Z. and DHILLON, I. S. (2009). Clustering with multiple graphs. In *2009 Ninth IEEE International Conference on Data Mining* 1016–1021. IEEE, New York.
- [53] WANG, D., YU, Y. and RINALDO, A. (2018). Optimal change point detection and localization in sparse dynamic networks. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1809.09602](https://arxiv.org/abs/1809.09602).
- [54] WANG, M. and LI, L. (2020). Learning from binary multiway data: Probabilistic tensor decomposition and its statistical optimality. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **21** Paper No. 154. MR4209440
- [55] XIA, D. and YUAN, M. (2019). On polynomial time methods for exact low-rank tensor completion. *Found. Comput. Math.* **19** 1265–1313. MR4029842 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10208-018-09408-6>
- [56] XIA, D. and YUAN, M. (2021). Statistical inferences of linear forms for noisy matrix completion. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **83** 58–77. MR4220984 <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12400>
- [57] XIA, D., YUAN, M. and ZHANG, C.-H. (2021). Statistically optimal and computationally efficient low rank tensor completion from noisy entries. *Ann. Statist.* **49** 76–99. MR4206670 <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-AOS1942>
- [58] XIA, D. and ZHOU, F. (2019). The sup-norm perturbation of HOSVD and low rank tensor denoising. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **20** Paper No. 61. MR3960915
- [59] YUAN, M. and ZHANG, C.-H. (2017). Incoherent tensor norms and their applications in higher order tensor completion. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **63** 6753–6766. MR3707566 <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2017.2724549>
- [60] ZHANG, A. (2019). Cross: Efficient low-rank tensor completion. *Ann. Statist.* **47** 936–964. MR3909956 <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1694>
- [61] ZHANG, A. and HAN, R. (2019). Optimal sparse singular value decomposition for high-dimensional high-order data. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **114** 1708–1725. MR4047294 <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2018.1527227>
- [62] ZHANG, A. and XIA, D. (2018). Tensor SVD: Statistical and computational limits. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **64** 7311–7338. MR3876445 <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2018.2841377>
- [63] ZHANG, J. and CAO, J. (2017). Finding common modules in a time-varying network with application to the *Drosophila melanogaster* gene regulation network. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **112** 994–1008. MR3735355 <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2016.1260465>
- [64] ZHANG, Y. and XIA, D. (2020). Edgeworth expansions for network moments. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:2004.06615](https://arxiv.org/abs/2004.06615).

AUGMENTED MINIMAX LINEAR ESTIMATION

BY DAVID A. HIRSHBERG^{*} AND STEFAN WAGER[†]

Graduate School of Business, Stanford University, ^{*}davidahirshberg@stanford.edu; [†]swager@stanford.edu

Many statistical estimands can be expressed as continuous linear functionals of a conditional expectation function. This includes the average treatment effect under unconfoundedness and generalizations for continuous-valued and personalized treatments. In this paper, we discuss a general approach to estimating such quantities: we begin with a simple plug-in estimator based on an estimate of the conditional expectation function, and then correct the plug-in estimator by subtracting a minimax linear estimate of its error. We show that our method is semiparametrically efficient under weak conditions and observe promising performance on both real and simulated data.

REFERENCES

- ARMSTRONG, T. B. and KOLESÁR, M. (2018). Optimal inference in a class of regression models. *Econometrica* **86** 655–683. [MR3783342](https://doi.org/10.3982/ECTA14434) <https://doi.org/10.3982/ECTA14434>
- ARMSTRONG, T. B. and KOLESÁR, M. (2021). Finite-sample optimal estimation and inference on average treatment effects under unconfoundedness. *Econometrica* **89** 1141–1177. [MR4325179](https://doi.org/10.3982/ECTA16907) <https://doi.org/10.3982/ECTA16907>
- ATHEY, S., IMBENS, G. W. and WAGER, S. (2018). Approximate residual balancing: Debiased inference of average treatment effects in high dimensions. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **80** 597–623. [MR3849336](https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12268) <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12268>
- ATHEY, S., TIBSHIRANI, J. and WAGER, S. (2019). Generalized random forests. *Ann. Statist.* **47** 1148–1178. [MR3909963](https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1709) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1709>
- BICKEL, P. J., KLAASSEN, C. A. J., RITOV, Y. and WELLNER, J. A. (1998). *Efficient and Adaptive Estimation for Semiparametric Models*. Springer, New York. Reprint of the 1993 original. [MR1623559](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4612-0625-9)
- BREIMAN, L., FRIEDMAN, J. H., OLSHEN, R. A. and STONE, C. J. (1984). *Classification and Regression Trees*. Wadsworth Statistics/Probability Series. Wadsworth Advanced Books and Software, Belmont, CA. [MR0726392](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4612-0625-9)
- CAI, T. T. and LOW, M. G. (2003). A note on nonparametric estimation of linear functionals. *Ann. Statist.* 1140–1153.
- CANDES, E. and TAO, T. (2007). The Dantzig selector: Statistical estimation when p is much larger than n . *Ann. Statist.* **35** 2313–2351. [MR2382644](https://doi.org/10.1214/009053606000001523) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009053606000001523>
- CASSEL, C. M., SÄRNDAL, C. E. and WRETMAN, J. H. (1976). Some results on generalized difference estimation and generalized regression estimation for finite populations. *Biometrika* **63** 615–620. [MR0445666](https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/63.3.615) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/63.3.615>
- CHAN, K. C. G., YAM, S. C. P. and ZHANG, Z. (2016). Globally efficient non-parametric inference of average treatment effects by empirical balancing calibration weighting. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **78** 673–700. [MR3506798](https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12129) <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12129>
- CHEN, X., HONG, H. and TAROZZI, A. (2008). Semiparametric efficiency in GMM models with auxiliary data. *Ann. Statist.* **36** 808–843. [MR2396816](https://doi.org/10.1214/009053607000000947) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009053607000000947>
- CHERNOZHUKOV, V., NEWEY, W. and ROBINS, J. (2018). Double/de-biased machine learning using regularized Riesz representers. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1802.08667](https://arxiv.org/abs/1802.08667).
- CHERNOZHUKOV, V., ESCANCIANO, J. C., ICHIMURA, H. and NEWEY, W. K. (2016). Locally robust semiparametric estimation. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1608.00033](https://arxiv.org/abs/1608.00033).
- CHERNOZHUKOV, V., CHETVERIKOV, D., DEMIRER, M., DUFLO, E., HANSEN, C., NEWEY, W. and ROBINS, J. (2018). Double/debiased machine learning for treatment and structural parameters. *Econom. J.* **121** C1–C68. [MR3769544](https://doi.org/10.1111/ectj.12097) <https://doi.org/10.1111/ectj.12097>

- CRUMP, R. K., HOTZ, V. J., IMBENS, G. W. and MITNIK, O. A. (2009). Dealing with limited overlap in estimation of average treatment effects. *Biometrika* **96** 187–199. [MR2482144](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asn055>
- D’AMOUR, A., DING, P., FELLER, A., LEI, L. and SEKHON, J. (2021). Overlap in observational studies with high-dimensional covariates. *J. Econometrics* **221** 644–654. [MR4215042](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2019.10.014>
- DOMAHIDI, A., CHU, E. and BOYD, S. (2013). ECOS: An SOCP solver for embedded systems. In *European Control Conference (ECC)* 3071–3076.
- DONOHO, D. L. (1994). Statistical estimation and optimal recovery. *Ann. Statist.* **22** 238–270. [MR1272082](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176325367>
- DONOHO, D. L. and LIU, R. C. (1991). Geometrizing rates of convergence. III. *Ann. Statist.* **19** 668–701. [MR1105839](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176348114>
- FAN, J., IMAI, K., LIU, H., NING, Y. and YANG, X. (2016). Improving covariate balancing propensity score: A doubly robust and efficient approach. Technical Report, Princeton Univ.
- FRIEDMAN, J., HASTIE, T. and TIBSHIRANI, R. (2010). Regularization paths for generalized linear models via coordinate descent. *J. Stat. Softw.* **33** 1–22.
- FU, A., NARASIMHAN, B., DIAMOND, S. and MILLER, J. (2017). CVXR: Disciplined Convex Optimization. R package version 0.94-4.
- GRAHAM, B. S., DE XAVIER PINTO, C. C. and EGEL, D. (2012). Inverse probability tilting for moment condition model with missing data. *Rev. Econ. Stud.* **79** 1053–1079. [MR2986390](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/restud/rdr047>
- GRAHAM, B. S. and PINTO, C. C. D. X. (2018). Semiparametrically efficient estimation of the average linear regression function. Technical Report, National Bureau of Economic Research.
- GRAHAM, B. S., PINTO, C. C. D. X. and EGEL, D. (2016). Efficient estimation of data combination models by the method of auxiliary-to-study tilting (AST). *J. Bus. Econom. Statist.* **34** 288–301. [MR3475879](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/07350015.2015.1038544>
- HAINMUELLER, J. (2012). Entropy balancing for causal effects: A multivariate reweighting method to produce balanced samples in observational studies. *Polit. Anal.* **20** 25–46.
- HIRANO, K., IMBENS, G. W. and RIDDER, G. (2003). Efficient estimation of average treatment effects using the estimated propensity score. *Econometrica* **71** 1161–1189. [MR1995826](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/1468-0262.00442>
- HIRSHBERG, D. A., MALEKI, A. and ZUBIZARRETA, J. (2019). Minimax linear estimation of the retargeted mean. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1901.10296](#).
- HIRSHBERG, D. A. and WAGER, S. (2021). Supplement to “Augmented minimax linear estimation.” [https://doi.org/10.1214/21-AOS2080SUPP](#)
- IBRAGIMOV, I. A. and KHAS’MINSKIĬ, R. Z. (1984). Nonparametric estimation of the value of a linear functional in Gaussian white noise. *Theory Probab. Appl.* **29** 18–32.
- IMAI, K. and RATKOVIC, M. (2014). Covariate balancing propensity score. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **76** 243–263. [MR3153941](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12027>
- IMBENS, G. W. (2000). The role of the propensity score in estimating dose-response functions. *Biometrika* **87** 706–710. [MR1789821](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/87.3.706>
- IMBENS, G. W. and RUBIN, D. B. (2015). *Causal Inference—for Statistics, Social, and Biomedical Sciences: An Introduction*. Cambridge Univ. Press, New York. [MR3309951](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9781139025751>
- IMBENS, G. W., RUBIN, D. B. and SACERDOTE, B. I. (2001). Estimating the effect of unearned income on labor earnings, savings, and consumption: Evidence from a survey of lottery players. *Am. Econ. Rev.* **91** 778–794.
- IMBENS, G. and WAGER, S. (2019). Optimized regression discontinuity designs. *Rev. Econ. Stat.* **101** 264–278.
- JAVANMARD, A. and MONTANARI, A. (2014). Confidence intervals and hypothesis testing for high-dimensional regression. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **15** 2869–2909. [MR3277152](#)
- JOHNSTONE, I. M. (2015). Gaussian estimation: Sequence and wavelet models. Manuscript.
- JUDITSKY, A. B. and NEMIROVSKI, A. S. (2009). Nonparametric estimation by convex programming. *Ann. Statist.* **37** 2278–2300. [MR2543692](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/08-AOS654>
- KALLUS, N. (2018). Balanced policy evaluation and learning. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* 8909–8920.
- KALLUS, N. (2020). Generalized optimal matching methods for causal inference. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **21** Paper No. 62, 54. [MR4095341](#)
- KENNEDY, E. H. (2020). Optimal doubly robust estimation of heterogeneous causal effects. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:2004.14497](#).
- LANG, S. (1993). *Real and Functional Analysis*, 3rd ed. *Graduate Texts in Mathematics* **142**. Springer, New York. [MR1216137](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4612-0897-6>

- LECUÉ, G. and MENDELSON, S. (2018). Regularization and the small-ball method I: Sparse recovery. *Ann. Statist.* **46** 611–641. [MR3782379](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOS1562>
- LI, F., MORGAN, K. L. and ZASLAVSKY, A. M. (2018). Balancing covariates via propensity score weighting. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **113** 390–400. [MR3803473](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2016.1260466>
- LUGOSI, G. and ZEGER, K. (1995). Nonparametric estimation via empirical risk minimization. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **41** 677–687. [MR1331260](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/18.382014>
- NEWBY, W. K. (1994). The asymptotic variance of semiparametric estimators. *Econometrica* **62** 1349–1382. [MR1303237](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/2951752>
- NEWBY, W. K. and ROBINS, J. R. (2018). Cross-fitting and fast remainder rates for semiparametric estimation. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1801.09138](#).
- NIE, X. and WAGER, S. (2017). Quasi-oracle estimation of heterogeneous treatment effects. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1712.04912](#).
- NING, Y., PENG, S. and IMAI, K. (2017). High dimensional propensity score estimation via covariate balancing.
- PEYPOUQUET, J. (2015). *Convex Optimization in Normed Spaces: Theory, Methods and Examples*. Springer-Briefs in Optimization. Springer, Cham. [MR3310025](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-13710-0>
- POWELL, J. L., STOCK, J. H. and STOKER, T. M. (1989). Semiparametric estimation of index coefficients. *Econometrica* **57** 1403–1430. [MR1035117](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/1913713>
- ROBINS, J. M. and ROTNITZKY, A. (1995). Semiparametric efficiency in multivariate regression models with missing data. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **90** 122–129. [MR1325119](#)
- ROBINS, J. M., ROTNITZKY, A. and ZHAO, L. P. (1994). Estimation of regression coefficients when some regressors are not always observed. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **89** 846–866. [MR1294730](#)
- ROBINS, J., SUED, M., LEI-GOMEZ, Q. and ROTNITZKY, A. (2007). Comment: Performance of double-robust estimators when “inverse probability” weights are highly variable [MR2420458]. *Statist. Sci.* **22** 544–559. [MR2420460](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/07-STS227D>
- ROBINS, J., TCHETGEN TCHETGEN, E., LI, L. and VAN DER VAART, A. (2009). Semiparametric minimax rates. *Electron. J. Stat.* **3** 1305–1321. [MR2566189](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/09-EJS479>
- ROBINS, J. M., LI, L., MUKHERJEE, R., TCHETGEN, E. T. and VAN DER VAART, A. (2017). Minimax estimation of a functional on a structured high-dimensional model. *Ann. Statist.* **45** 1951–1987. [MR3718158](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-AOS1515>
- ROBINSON, P. M. (1988). Root- N -consistent semiparametric regression. *Econometrica* **56** 931–954. [MR0951762](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/1912705>
- ROSENBAUM, P. R. and RUBIN, D. B. (1983). The central role of the propensity score in observational studies for causal effects. *Biometrika* **70** 41–55. [MR0742974](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/70.1.41>
- ROSENBAUM, P. R. and RUBIN, D. B. (1984). Reducing bias in observational studies using subclassification on the propensity score. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **79** 516–524.
- SCHICK, A. (1986). On asymptotically efficient estimation in semiparametric models. *Ann. Statist.* **14** 1139–1151. [MR0856811](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176350055>
- STONE, C. J. (1977). Consistent nonparametric regression. *Ann. Statist.* **5** 595–645. With discussion and a reply by the author. [MR0443204](#)
- TIBSHIRANI, R. (1996). Regression shrinkage and selection via the lasso. *J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B* **58** 267–288. [MR1379242](#)
- VAN DER LAAN, M. J., BENKESER, D. and CAI, W. (2019). Efficient estimation of pathwise differentiable target parameters with the undersmoothed highly adaptive lasso. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1908.05607](#).
- VAN DER LAAN, M. J. and RUBIN, D. (2006). Targeted maximum likelihood learning. *Int. J. Biostat.* **2** Art. 11, 40. [MR2306500](#) <https://doi.org/10.2202/1557-4679.1043>
- VAN DER VAART, A. (1991). On differentiable functionals. *Ann. Statist.* **19** 178–204. [MR1091845](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176347976>
- VAN DER VAART, A. W. and WELLNER, J. A. (1996). *Weak Convergence and Empirical Processes*. Springer Series in Statistics. Springer, New York. [MR1385671](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4757-2545-2>
- WANG, Y. and ZUBIZARRETA, J. R. (2020). Minimal dispersion approximately balancing weights: asymptotic properties and practical considerations. *Biometrika* **107** 93–105. [MR4064142](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asz050>
- WONG, R. K. W. and CHAN, K. C. G. (2018). Kernel-based covariate functional balancing for observational studies. *Biometrika* **105** 199–213. [MR3768874](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asx069>
- ZEILEIS, A. (2004). Econometric computing with HC and HAC covariance matrix estimators. *J. Stat. Softw.* **11** 1–17.
- ZHANG, C.-H. and ZHANG, S. S. (2014). Confidence intervals for low dimensional parameters in high dimensional linear models. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **76** 217–242. [MR3153940](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12026>

- ZHAO, Q. (2019). Covariate balancing propensity score by tailored loss functions. *Ann. Statist.* **47** 965–993. [MR3909957](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1698>
- ZHAO, Q., SMALL, D. S. and ERTEFAIE, A. (2017). Selective inference for effect modification via the lasso. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1705.08020](#).
- ZHENG, W. and VAN DER LAAN, M. J. (2011). Cross-validated targeted minimum-loss-based estimation. In *Targeted Learning. Springer Ser. Statist.* 459–474. Springer, New York. [MR2867139](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-9782-1_27
- ZUBIZARRETA, J. R. (2015). Stable weights that balance covariates for estimation with incomplete outcome data. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **110** 910–922. [MR3420672](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2015.1023805>

WILKS' THEOREM FOR SEMIPARAMETRIC REGRESSIONS WITH WEAKLY DEPENDENT DATA

BY MARIE DU ROY DE CHAUMARAY^{*}, MATTHIEU MARBAC[†] AND VALENTIN PATILEA[‡]

Univ. Rennes, Ensai, CNRS, CREST—UMR 9194, ^{*}marie.du-roy-de-chaumaray@ensai.fr;
[†]matthieu.marbac-lourdelle@ensai.fr; [‡]valentin.patilea@ensai.fr

The empirical likelihood inference is extended to a class of semiparametric models for stationary, weakly dependent series. A partially linear single-index regression is used for the conditional mean of the series given its past, and the present and past values of a vector of covariates. A parametric model for the conditional variance of the series is added to capture further nonlinear effects. We propose suitable moment equations which characterize the mean and variance model. We derive an empirical log-likelihood ratio which includes nonparametric estimators of several functions, and we show that this ratio behaves asymptotically as if the functions were given.

REFERENCES

- [1] BOSSAERTS, P., HAFNER, C. and HÄRDLE, W. (1996). A New Method for Volatility Estimation with Applications in Foreign Exchange Rate Series. In *Finanzmarktanalyse und -prognose Mit Innovativen Quantitativen Verfahren: Ergebnisse des 5. Karlsruher Ökonometrie-Workshops* 71–83. Physica-Verlag HD, Heidelberg.
- [2] BRADLEY, R. C. (2005). Basic properties of strong mixing conditions. A survey and some open questions. *Probab. Surv.* **2** 107–144. [MR2178042 https://doi.org/10.1214/154957805100000104](https://doi.org/10.1214/154957805100000104)
- [3] BRAVO, F., ESCANCIANO, J. C. and VAN KEILEGOM, I. (2020). Two-step semiparametric empirical likelihood inference. *Ann. Statist.* **48** 1–26. [MR4065150 https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1788](https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1788)
- [4] CARROLL, R. J., FAN, J., GIJBELS, I. and WAND, M. P. (1997). Generalized partially linear single-index models. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **92** 477–489. [MR1467842 https://doi.org/10.2307/2965697](https://doi.org/10.2307/2965697)
- [5] CHANG, J., CHEN, S. X. and CHEN, X. (2015). High dimensional generalized empirical likelihood for moment restrictions with dependent data. *J. Econometrics* **185** 283–304. [MR3300347 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2014.10.011](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2014.10.011)
- [6] CHANG, J., CHEN, S. X., TANG, C. Y. and WU, T. T. (2021). High-dimensional empirical likelihood inference. *Biometrika* **108** 127–147. [MR4226194 https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asaa051](https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asaa051)
- [7] CHANG, J., TANG, C. Y. and WU, Y. (2013). Marginal empirical likelihood and sure independence feature screening. *Ann. Statist.* **41** 2123–2148. [MR3127860 https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOS1139](https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOS1139)
- [8] CHANG, J., TANG, C. Y. and WU, Y. (2016). Local independence feature screening for nonparametric and semiparametric models by marginal empirical likelihood. *Ann. Statist.* **44** 515–539. [MR3476608 https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1374](https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1374)
- [9] CHEN, S. X. and VAN KEILEGOM, I. (2009). A review on empirical likelihood methods for regression. *TEST* **18** 415–447. [MR2566404 https://doi.org/10.1007/s11749-009-0159-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11749-009-0159-5)
- [10] CHEN, X. and CUI, H. (2008). Empirical likelihood inference for partial linear models under martingale difference sequence. *Statist. Probab. Lett.* **78** 2895–2901. [MR2516809 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spl.2008.04.012](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spl.2008.04.012)
- [11] DONG, C., GAO, J. and TJØSTHEIM, D. (2016). Estimation for single-index and partially linear single-index integrated models. *Ann. Statist.* **44** 425–453. [MR3449774 https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1372](https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1372)
- [12] DU ROY DE CHAUMARAY, M., MARBAC, M. and PATILEA, V. (2021). Supplement to “Wilks’ theorem for semiparametric regressions with weakly dependent data.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-AOS2081SUPP>
- [13] FAN, G.-L. and LIANG, H.-Y. (2010). Empirical likelihood inference for semiparametric model with linear process errors. *J. Korean Statist. Soc.* **39** 55–65. [MR2752218 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jkss.2009.04.001](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jkss.2009.04.001)

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 62M10; secondary 62F03, 62G20.

Key words and phrases. Kernel smoothing, α -mixing, nonlinear time series, nuisance function, parametric inference, pivotal statistic.

- [14] FRYZLEWICZ, P. and SUBBA RAO, S. (2011). Mixing properties of ARCH and time-varying ARCH processes. *Bernoulli* **17** 320–346. [MR2797994](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/10-BEJ270>
- [15] GASPARRINI, A. (2011). Distributed lag linear and non-linear models in R: The package dlnm. *J. Stat. Softw.* **43** 1–20.
- [16] HALL, P. and HEYDE, C. C. (1980). *Martingale Limit Theory and Its Application: Probability and Mathematical Statistics*. Academic Press, New York. [MR0624435](#)
- [17] HANSEN, B. E. (2008). Uniform convergence rates for kernel estimation with dependent data. *Econometric Theory* **24** 726–748. [MR2409261](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0266466608080304>
- [18] HÄRDLE, W., LÜTKEPOHL, H., CHEN, R., HARDLE, W. and LUTKEPOHL, H. (1997). A review of non-parametric time series analysis. *Int. Stat. Rev.* **65** 49–72. <https://doi.org/10.2307/1403432>
- [19] HÄRDLE, W., TSYBAKOV, A. and YANG, L. (1998). Nonparametric vector autoregression. *J. Statist. Plann. Inference* **68** 221–245. [MR1629575](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0378-3758\(97\)00143-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0378-3758(97)00143-2)
- [20] HJORT, N. L., MCKEAGUE, I. W. and VAN KEILEGOM, I. (2009). Extending the scope of empirical likelihood. *Ann. Statist.* **37** 1079–1111. [MR2509068](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/07-AOS555>
- [21] KANAI, H., OGATA, H. and TANIGUCHI, M. (2010). Estimating function approach for CHARN models. *Metron* **68** 1–21. [MR3037087](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/bf03263521>
- [22] KATO, H., TANIGUCHI, M. and HONDA, M. (2006). Statistical analysis for multiplicatively modulated nonlinear autoregressive model and its applications to electrophysiological signal analysis in humans. *IEEE Trans. Signal Process.* **54** 3414–3425. <https://doi.org/10.1109/tsp.2006.877663>
- [23] KITAMURA, Y. (1997). Empirical likelihood methods with weakly dependent processes. *Ann. Statist.* **25** 2084–2102. [MR1474084](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1069362388>
- [24] LI, G., ZHU, L., XUE, L. and FENG, S. (2010). Empirical likelihood inference in partially linear single-index models for longitudinal data. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **101** 718–732. [MR2575416](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmva.2009.08.006>
- [25] LIAN, H., LIANG, H. and CARROLL, R. J. (2015). Variance function partially linear single-index models. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **77** 171–194. [MR3299404](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12066>
- [26] LIANG, H., LIU, X., LI, R. and TSAI, C.-L. (2010). Estimation and testing for partially linear single-index models. *Ann. Statist.* **38** 3811–3836. [MR2766869](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/10-AOS835>
- [27] LIEBSCHER, E. (2005). Towards a unified approach for proving geometric ergodicity and mixing properties of nonlinear autoregressive processes. *J. Time Series Anal.* **26** 669–689. [MR2188304](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9892.2005.00412.x>
- [28] LU, X. (2009). Empirical likelihood for heteroscedastic partially linear models. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **100** 387–396. [MR2483427](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmva.2008.05.006>
- [29] LU, Z. and JIANG, Z. (2001). L_1 geometric ergodicity of a multivariate nonlinear AR model with an ARCH term. *Statist. Probab. Lett.* **51** 121–130. [MR1808034](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0167-7152\(00\)00138-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0167-7152(00)00138-3)
- [30] MA, Y. and ZHU, L. (2013). Doubly robust and efficient estimators for heteroscedastic partially linear single-index models allowing high dimensional covariates. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **75** 305–322. [MR3021389](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2012.01040.x>
- [31] MASRY, E. and TJOSTHEIM, D. (1995). Nonparametric estimation and identification of nonlinear ARCH time series strong convergence and asymptotic normality: Strong convergence and asymptotic normality. *Econometric Theory* **11** 258–289.
- [32] MEITZ, M. and SAIKKONEN, P. (2010). A note on the geometric ergodicity of a nonlinear AR-ARCH model. *Statist. Probab. Lett.* **80** 631–638. [MR2595140](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spl.2009.12.020>
- [33] MOKKADEM, A. (1988). Mixing properties of ARMA processes. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **29** 309–315. [MR0958507](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4149\(88\)90045-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4149(88)90045-2)
- [34] MOKKADEM, A. (1990). Propriétés de mélange des processus autorégressifs polynomiaux. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **26** 219–260. [MR1063750](#)
- [35] NORDMAN, D. J. and LAHIRI, S. N. (2014). A review of empirical likelihood methods for time series. *J. Statist. Plann. Inference* **155** 1–18. [MR3264452](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jspi.2013.10.001>
- [36] OWEN, A. B. (1988). Empirical likelihood ratio confidence intervals for a single functional. *Biometrika* **75** 237–249. [MR0946049](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/75.2.237>
- [37] OWEN, A. B. (2001). *Empirical Likelihood*. Chapman and Hall/CRC, Boca Raton, FL.
- [38] QIN, J. and LAWLESS, J. (1994). Empirical likelihood and general estimating equations. *Ann. Statist.* **22** 300–325. [MR1272085](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176325370>
- [39] RIO, E. (2000). *Théorie Asymptotique des Processus Aléatoires Faiblement Dépendants. Mathématiques & Applications (Berlin) [Mathematics & Applications]* **31**. Springer, Berlin. [MR2117923](#)
- [40] SEVERINI, T. A. and WONG, W. H. (1992). Profile likelihood and conditionally parametric models. *Ann. Statist.* **20** 1768–1802. [MR1193312](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176348889>
- [41] TJØSTHEIM, D. (1990). Nonlinear time series and Markov chains. *Adv. in Appl. Probab.* **22** 587–611. [MR1066965](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/1427459>

- [42] TONG, H. (1990). *Nonlinear Time Series: A Dynamical System Approach*. Oxford Statistical Science Series **6**. The Clarendon Press, Oxford University Press, New York. [MR1079320](#)
- [43] WANG, Q.-H. and JING, B.-Y. (1999). Empirical likelihood for partial linear models with fixed designs. *Statist. Probab. Lett.* **41** 425–433. [MR1666112](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0167-7152\(98\)00230-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0167-7152(98)00230-2)
- [44] WANG, Q.-H. and JING, B.-Y. (2003). Empirical likelihood for partial linear models. *Ann. Inst. Statist. Math.* **55** 585–595. [MR2007800](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02517809>
- [45] XIA, Y. and HÄRDLE, W. (2006). Semi-parametric estimation of partially linear single-index models. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **97** 1162–1184. [MR2276153](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmva.2005.11.005>
- [46] XIA, Y., TONG, H. and LI, W. K. (1999). On extended partially linear single-index models. *Biometrika* **86** 831–842. [MR1741980](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/86.4.831>
- [47] XUE, L. and ZHU, L. (2007). Empirical likelihood semiparametric regression analysis for longitudinal data. *Biometrika* **94** 921–937. [MR2416799](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asm066>
- [48] XUE, L.-G. and ZHU, L. (2006). Empirical likelihood for single-index models. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **97** 1295–1312. [MR2279674](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmva.2005.09.004>
- [49] ZHU, L., LIN, L., CUI, X. and LI, G. (2010). Bias-corrected empirical likelihood in a multi-link semiparametric model. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **101** 850–868. [MR2584904](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmva.2009.08.009>
- [50] ZHU, L. and XUE, L. (2006). Empirical likelihood confidence regions in a partially linear single-index model. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **68** 549–570. [MR2278341](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2006.00556.x>

STATISTICAL GUARANTEES FOR BAYESIAN UNCERTAINTY QUANTIFICATION IN NONLINEAR INVERSE PROBLEMS WITH GAUSSIAN PROCESS PRIORS

BY FRANÇOIS MONARD¹, RICHARD NICKL^{2,*} AND GABRIEL P. PATERNAIN^{2,†}

¹*Department of Mathematics, University of California Santa Cruz, fmonard@ucsc.edu*

²*Department of Pure Mathematics and Mathematical Statistics, University of Cambridge, nickl@maths.cam.ac.uk;*

[†]g.p.paternain@dpmms.cam.ac.uk

Bayesian inference and uncertainty quantification in a general class of nonlinear inverse regression models is considered. Analytic conditions on the regression model $\{\mathcal{G}(\theta) : \theta \in \Theta\}$ and on Gaussian process priors for θ are provided such that semiparametrically efficient inference is possible for a large class of linear functionals of θ . A general Bernstein–von Mises theorem is proved that shows that the (non-Gaussian) posterior distributions are approximated by certain Gaussian measures centred at the posterior mean. As a consequence, posterior-based credible sets are valid and optimal from a frequentist point of view. The theory is illustrated with two applications with PDEs that arise in nonlinear tomography problems: an elliptic inverse problem for a Schrödinger equation, and inversion of non-Abelian X -ray transforms. New analytical techniques are deployed to show that the relevant Fisher information operators are invertible between suitable function spaces.

REFERENCES

- [1] ABRAHAM, K. and NICKL, R. (2019). On statistical Calderón problems. *Math. Stat. Learn.* **2** 165–216. [MR4130599](#)
- [2] AGAPIOU, S., LARSSON, S. and STUART, A. M. (2013). Posterior contraction rates for the Bayesian approach to linear ill-posed inverse problems. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **123** 3828–3860. [MR3084161](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2013.05.001>
- [3] BAL, G. and REN, K. (2011). Multi-source quantitative photoacoustic tomography in a diffusive regime. *Inverse Probl.* **27** 075003. [MR2806367](#) <https://doi.org/10.1088/0266-5611/27/7/075003>
- [4] BAL, G. and UHLMANN, G. (2010). Inverse diffusion theory of photoacoustics. *Inverse Probl.* **26** 085010. [MR2658827](#) <https://doi.org/10.1088/0266-5611/26/8/085010>
- [5] BESKOS, A., GIROLAMI, M., LAN, S., FARRELL, P. E. and STUART, A. M. (2017). Geometric MCMC for infinite-dimensional inverse problems. *J. Comput. Phys.* **335** 327–351. [MR3612501](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcp.2016.12.041>
- [6] CASTILLO, I. and NICKL, R. (2013). Nonparametric Bernstein-von Mises theorems in Gaussian white noise. *Ann. Statist.* **41** 1999–2028. [MR3127856](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOS1133>
- [7] CASTILLO, I. and NICKL, R. (2014). On the Bernstein–von Mises phenomenon for nonparametric Bayes procedures. *Ann. Statist.* **42** 1941–1969. [MR3262473](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1246>
- [8] CASTILLO, I. and ROCKOVA, V. (2019). Uncertainty quantification for Bayesian CART. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:1910.07635](https://arxiv.org/abs/1910.07635).
- [9] CASTILLO, I. and ROUSSEAU, J. (2015). A Bernstein–von Mises theorem for smooth functionals in semiparametric models. *Ann. Statist.* **43** 2353–2383. [MR3405597](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1336>
- [10] CASTILLO, I. and VAN DER PAS, S. (2020). Multiscale Bayesian survival analysis. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2005.02889](https://arxiv.org/abs/2005.02889).
- [11] CHUNG, K. L. and ZHAO, Z. X. (1995). *From Brownian Motion to Schrödinger’s Equation. Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften [Fundamental Principles of Mathematical Sciences]* **312**. Springer, Berlin. [MR1329992](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-57856-4>

MSC2020 subject classifications. 62F15, 65N21.

Key words and phrases. X -ray transforms, Schrödinger equation, credible sets, Bernstein–von Mises theorems.

- [12] CONRAD, P. R., MARZOUK, Y. M., PILLAI, N. S. and SMITH, A. (2016). Accelerating asymptotically exact MCMC for computationally intensive models via local approximations. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **111** 1591–1607. [MR3601720](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2015.1096787>
- [13] COTTER, S. L., ROBERTS, G. O., STUART, A. M. and WHITE, D. (2013). MCMC methods for functions: Modifying old algorithms to make them faster. *Statist. Sci.* **28** 424–446. [MR3135540](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-STS421>
- [14] DAIRBEKOV, N. S., PATERNAIN, G. P., STEFANOV, P. and UHLMANN, G. (2007). The boundary rigidity problem in the presence of a magnetic field. *Adv. Math.* **216** 535–609. [MR2351370](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aim.2007.05.014>
- [15] DASHTI, M. and STUART, A. (2016). The Bayesian approach to inverse problems. In *Handbook of Uncertainty Quantification* (R. Ghanem, D. Higdon and H. Owhadi, eds.) Springer, Berlin.
- [16] DUDLEY, R. M. (2002). *Real Analysis and Probability*. *Cambridge Studies in Advanced Mathematics* **74**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR1932358](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511755347>
- [17] ESKIN, G. (2004). On non-Abelian Radon transform. *Russ. J. Math. Phys.* **11** 391–408. [MR2179889](#)
- [18] GHANEM, R., HIGDON, D. and OWHADI, H., eds. (2017). *Handbook of Uncertainty Quantification. I–III* Springer, Cham.
- [19] GHOSAL, S. and VAN DER VAART, A. (2017). *Fundamentals of Nonparametric Bayesian Inference*. *Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics* **44**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR3587782](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/9781139029834>
- [20] GILBARG, D. and TRUDINGER, N. S. (1998). *Elliptic Partial Differential Equations of Second Order*. Springer, Berlin.
- [21] GINÉ, E. and NICKL, R. (2016). *Mathematical Foundations of Infinite-Dimensional Statistical Models*. *Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics*. Cambridge Univ. Press, New York. [MR3588285](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9781107337862>
- [22] GIORDANO, M. and KEKKONEN, H. (2020). Bernstein–von Mises theorems and uncertainty quantification for linear inverse problems. *SIAM/ASA J. Uncertain. Quantificat.* **8** 342–373. [MR4069334](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/18M1226269>
- [23] GIORDANO, M. and NICKL, R. (2020). Consistency of Bayesian inference with Gaussian process priors in an elliptic inverse problem. *Inverse Probl.* **36** 085001. [MR4151406](#) <https://doi.org/10.1088/1361-6420/ab7d2a>
- [24] GRIGIS, A. and SJÖSTRAND, J. (1994). *Microlocal Analysis for Differential Operators: An Introduction*. *London Mathematical Society Lecture Note Series* **196**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR1269107](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511721441>
- [25] GRUBB, G. (2015). Fractional Laplacians on domains, a development of Hörmander’s theory of μ -transmission pseudodifferential operators. *Adv. Math.* **268** 478–528. [MR3276603](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aim.2014.09.018>
- [26] GUGUSHVILI, S., VAN DER VAART, A. and YAN, D. (2020). Bayesian linear inverse problems in regularity scales. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **56** 2081–2107. [MR4116718](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AIHP1029>
- [27] HAIRER, M., STUART, A. M. and VOLLMER, S. J. (2014). Spectral gaps for a Metropolis–Hastings algorithm in infinite dimensions. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **24** 2455–2490. [MR3262508](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AAP982>
- [28] HILGER, A., MANKE, I., KARDILJOV, N., OSERNBERG, M., MARKOTTER, H. and BANHART, J. (2018). Tensorial neutron tomography of threedimensional magnetic vector fields in bulk materials. *Nat. Commun.*
- [29] HOANG, V. H., SCHWAB, C. and STUART, A. M. (2013). Complexity analysis of accelerated MCMC methods for Bayesian inversion. *Inverse Probl.* **29** 085010. [MR3084684](#) <https://doi.org/10.1088/0266-5611/29/8/085010>
- [30] ILMAVIRTA, J. and MONARD, F. (2019). Integral geometry on manifolds with boundary and applications, the Radon transform: The first 100 years and beyond. *Radon Ser. Comput. Appl. Math.* **22**. Editors: R. Ramlau, O. Scherzer.
- [31] KAIPIO, J. and SOMERSALO, E. (2004). *Statistical and Computational Inverse Problems*. Springer, Berlin.
- [32] KAIPIO, J. P., KOLEHMAINEN, V., SOMERSALO, E. and VAUHKONEN, M. (2000). Statistical inversion and Monte Carlo sampling methods in electrical impedance tomography. *Inverse Probl.* **16** 1487–1522. [MR1800606](#) <https://doi.org/10.1088/0266-5611/16/5/321>
- [33] KATCHALOV, A., KURYLEV, Y. and LASSAS, M. (2001). *Inverse Boundary Spectral Problems*. *Chapman & Hall/CRC Monographs and Surveys in Pure and Applied Mathematics* **123**. CRC Press/CRC, Boca Raton, FL. [MR1889089](#) <https://doi.org/10.1201/9781420036220>

- [34] KEKKONEN, H., LASSAS, M. and SILTANEN, S. (2016). Posterior consistency and convergence rates for Bayesian inversion with hypoelliptic operators. *Inverse Probl.* **32** 085005. MR3535664 <https://doi.org/10.1088/0266-5611/32/8/085005>
- [35] KNAPIK, B. T., VAN DER VAART, A. W. and VAN ZANTEN, J. H. (2011). Bayesian inverse problems with Gaussian priors. *Ann. Statist.* **39** 2626–2657. MR2906881 <https://doi.org/10.1214/11-AOS920>
- [36] LAPLACE, P. S. (1812). *Théorie Analytique des Probabilités*. Courcier.
- [37] LE CAM, L. (1986). *Asymptotic Methods in Statistical Decision Theory*. Springer Series in Statistics. Springer, New York. MR0856411 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4612-4946-7>
- [38] MONARD, F. (2020). Functional relations, sharp mapping properties, and regularization of the X-ray transform on disks of constant curvature. *SIAM J. Math. Anal.* **52** 5675–5702. MR4175835 <https://doi.org/10.1137/20M1311508>
- [39] MONARD, F., NICKL, R. and PATERNAIN, G. P. (2019). Efficient nonparametric Bayesian inference for X-ray transforms. *Ann. Statist.* **47** 1113–1147. MR3909962 <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1708>
- [40] MONARD, F., NICKL, R. and PATERNAIN, G. P. (2021). Consistent inversion of noisy non-Abelian X-ray transforms. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **74** 1045–1099. MR4230066 <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.21942>
- [41] NICKL, R. (2020). Bernstein–von Mises theorems for statistical inverse problems I: Schrödinger equation. *J. Eur. Math. Soc. (JEMS)* **22** 2697–2750. MR4118619 <https://doi.org/10.4171/JEMS/975>
- [42] NICKL, R. and RAY, K. (2020). Nonparametric statistical inference for drift vector fields of multi-dimensional diffusions. *Ann. Statist.* **48** 1383–1408. MR4124327 <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOS1851>
- [43] NICKL, R. and SÖHL, J. (2019). Bernstein-von Mises theorems for statistical inverse problems II: Compound Poisson processes. *Electron. J. Stat.* **13** 3513–3571. MR4013745 <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-ejs1609>
- [44] NICKL, R., VAN DE GEER, S. and WANG, S. (2020). Convergence rates for penalized least squares estimators in PDE constrained regression problems. *SIAM/ASA J. Uncertain. Quantificat.* **8** 374–413. MR4074017 <https://doi.org/10.1137/18M1236137>
- [45] NICKL, R. and WANG, S. (2020). On polynomial time computation of high-dimensional posterior measures by Langevin-type algorithms. Preprint.
- [46] NOVIKOV, R. (2019). Non-Abelian Radon transform and its applications. In *The Radon Transform: The First 100 Years and Beyond* (R. Ramlau and O. Scherzer, eds.) 115–128.
- [47] NOVIKOV, R. G. (2002). On determination of a gauge field on $\mathbb{R}^d$ from its non-Abelian Radon transform along oriented straight lines. *J. Inst. Math. Jussieu* **1** 559–629. MR1954437 <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1474748002000166>
- [48] PATERNAIN, G. P., SALO, M. and UHLMANN, G. Geometric Inverse Problems in 2D. In preparation.
- [49] PATERNAIN, G. P., SALO, M. and UHLMANN, G. (2012). The attenuated ray transform for connections and Higgs fields. *Geom. Funct. Anal.* **22** 1460–1489. MR2989440 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00039-012-0183-6>
- [50] PESTOV, L. and UHLMANN, G. (2005). Two dimensional compact simple Riemannian manifolds are boundary distance rigid. *Ann. of Math. (2)* **161** 1093–1110. MR2153407 <https://doi.org/10.4007/annals.2005.161.1093>
- [51] RAY, K. (2013). Bayesian inverse problems with non-conjugate priors. *Electron. J. Stat.* **7** 2516–2549. MR3117105 <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-EJS851>
- [52] RAY, K. (2017). Adaptive Bernstein–von Mises theorems in Gaussian white noise. *Ann. Statist.* **45** 2511–2536. MR3737900 <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-AOS1533>
- [53] REISS, M. (2008). Asymptotic equivalence for nonparametric regression with multivariate and random design. *Ann. Statist.* **36** 1957–1982. MR2435461 <https://doi.org/10.1214/07-AOS525>
- [54] ROININEN, L., HUTTUNEN, J. M. J. and LASANEN, S. (2014). Whittle–Matérn priors for Bayesian statistical inversion with applications in electrical impedance tomography. *Inverse Probl. Imaging* **8** 561–586. MR3209311 <https://doi.org/10.3934/ipi.2014.8.561>
- [55] SALES, M. et al. (2018). Three dimensional polarimetric neutron tomography of magnetic fields. *Natur. Sci. Rep.*
- [56] SALO, M. and UHLMANN, G. (2011). The attenuated ray transform on simple surfaces. *J. Differential Geom.* **88** 161–187. MR2819758
- [57] SHARAFUTDINOV, V. A. (1994). *Integral Geometry of Tensor Fields*. Inverse and Ill-Posed Problems Series. VSP, Utrecht. MR1374572 <https://doi.org/10.1515/9783110900095>
- [58] STUART, A. M. (2010). Inverse problems: A Bayesian perspective. *Acta Numer.* **19** 451–559. MR2652785 <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0962492910000061>
- [59] TAYLOR, M. E. (1996). *Partial Differential Equations I, Basic Theory*. Texts in Applied Mathematics **23**. Springer, New York. MR1395147 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4684-9320-7>
- [60] VAN DER VAART, A. (1991). On differentiable functionals. *Ann. Statist.* **19** 178–204. MR1091845 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176347976>

- [61] VAN DER VAART, A. W. (1998). *Asymptotic Statistics. Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics* **3**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR1652247](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511802256>
- [62] VAN DER VAART, A. W. and VAN ZANTEN, J. H. (2008). Rates of contraction of posterior distributions based on Gaussian process priors. *Ann. Statist.* **36** 1435–1463. [MR2418663](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/0090536070000000613>
- [63] VON MISES, R. (1931). *Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung*. Deuticke, Vienna.

MARGINAL SINGULARITY AND THE BENEFITS OF LABELS IN COVARIATE-SHIFT

BY SAMORY KPOTUFE¹ AND GUILLAUME MARTINET²

¹*Department of Statistics, Columbia University, samory@columbia.edu*

²*Department of Operations Research and Financial Engineering, Princeton University, ggm2@princeton.edu*

Transfer Learning addresses common situations in Machine Learning where little or no labeled data is available for a target prediction problem—corresponding to a distribution Q , but much labeled data is available from some related but different data distribution P . This work is concerned with the fundamental limits of transfer, that is, the limits in target performance in terms of (1) sample sizes from P and Q , and (2) differences in data distributions P , Q . In particular, we aim to address practical questions such as how much *target* data from Q is sufficient given a certain amount of related data from P , and how to optimally *sample* such target data for labeling.

We present new minimax results for transfer in *nonparametric* classification (i.e., for situations where little is known about the target classifier), under the common assumption that the marginal distributions of covariates differ between P and Q (often termed *covariate-shift*). Our results are first to concisely capture the relative benefits of source and target labeled data in these settings through information-theoretic limits. Namely, we show that the benefits of target labels are tightly controlled by a *transfer-exponent* γ that encodes how *singular* Q is locally with respect to P , and interestingly paints a more favorable picture of transfer than what might be believed from insights from previous work. In fact, while previous work rely largely on refinements of traditional metrics and divergences between distributions, and often only yield a coarse view of when transfer is possible or not, our analysis—in terms of γ —reveals a *continuum of new regimes* ranging from easy to hard transfer.

We then address the practical question of how to efficiently sample target data to label, by showing that a recently proposed semi-supervised procedure—based on k -NN classification, can be refined to adapt to unknown γ and, therefore, requests target labels only when beneficial, while achieving nearly minimax-optimal transfer rates without knowledge of distributional parameters. Of independent interest, we obtain new minimax-optimality results for vanilla k -NN classification in regimes with nonuniform marginals.

REFERENCES

- [1] AUDIBERT, J.-Y. and TSYBAKOV, A. B. (2007). Fast learning rates for plug-in classifiers. *Ann. Statist.* **35** 608–633. [MR2336861](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009053606000001217>
- [2] BEN-DAVID, S., BLITZER, J., CRAMMER, K., KULESZA, A., PEREIRA, F. and VAUGHAN, J. W. (2010). A theory of learning from different domains. *Mach. Learn.* **79** 151–175. [MR3108150](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10994-009-5152-4>
- [3] BEN-DAVID, S., LU, T., LUU, T. and PÁL, D. (2010). Impossibility theorems for domain adaptation. In *Artificial Intelligence and Statistics* 129–136.
- [4] BEN-DAVID, S. and URNER, R. (2012). On the hardness of domain adaptation and the utility of unlabeled target samples. In *Algorithmic Learning Theory. Lecture Notes in Computer Science* **7568** 139–153. Springer, Heidelberg. [MR3042887](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-34106-9_14
- [5] BERLIND, C. and URNER, R. (2015). Active nearest neighbors in changing environments. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 1870–1879.
- [6] BLITZER, J., KAKADE, S. and FOSTER, D. (2011). Domain adaptation with coupled subspaces. In *Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics* 173–181.

- [7] CAI, T. T. and WEI, H. (2021). Transfer learning for nonparametric classification: Minimax rate and adaptive classifier. *Ann. Statist.* **49** 100–128. [MR4206671](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-AOS1949>
- [8] CANNINGS, T. I., BERRETT, T. B. and SAMWORTH, R. J. (2020). Local nearest neighbour classification with applications to semi-supervised learning. *Ann. Statist.* **48** 1789–1814. [MR4124344](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOS1868>
- [9] CHATTOPADHYAY, R., FAN, W., DAVIDSON, I., PANCHANATHAN, S. and YE, J. (2013). Joint transfer and batch-mode active learning. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 253–261.
- [10] CHAUDHURI, K. and DASGUPTA, S. (2014). Rates of convergence for nearest neighbor classification. In *Neural Information Processing Systems* 3437–3445.
- [11] CHEN, M., WEINBERGER, K. Q. and BLITZER, J. (2011). Co-training for domain adaptation. In *Neural Information Processing Systems* 2456–2464.
- [12] CORTES, C., MANSOUR, Y. and MOHRI, M. (2010). Learning bounds for importance weighting. In *Neural Information Processing Systems* 442–450.
- [13] CORTES, C., MOHRI, M. and MUÑOZ MEDINA, A. (2019). Adaptation based on generalized discrepancy. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **20** Paper No. 1, 30. [MR3911408](#)
- [14] GADAT, S., KLEIN, T. and MARTEAU, C. (2014). Classification with the NN rule in general finite dimensional spaces: Necessary and sufficient conditions. Available at [arXiv:1411.0894](#).
- [15] GERMAIN, P., HABRARD, A., LAVIOLETTE, F. and MORVANT, E. (2013). A PAC-Bayesian approach for domain adaptation with specialization to linear classifiers. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 738–746.
- [16] GOLDBERG, P. W. and JERRUM, M. R. (1995). Bounding the Vapnik–Chervonenkis dimension of concept classes parameterized by real numbers. *Mach. Learn.* **18** 131–148.
- [17] GOLDENSHLUGER, A. and NEMIROVSKI, A. (1997). On spatially adaptive estimation of nonparametric regression. *Math. Methods Statist.* **6** 135–170. [MR1466625](#)
- [18] GYÖRFI, L., KOHLER, M., KRZYŻAK, A. and WALK, H. (2002). *A Distribution-Free Theory of Nonparametric Regression*. *Springer Series in Statistics*. Springer, New York. [MR1920390](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/b97848>
- [19] HOFFMAN, J., MOHRI, M. and ZHANG, N. (2017). Multiple-source adaptation for regression problems. Available at [arXiv:1711.05037](#).
- [20] HUANG, J., GRETTON, A., BORWARDT, K. M., SCHÖLKOPF, B. and SMOLA, A. J. (2007). Correcting sample selection bias by unlabeled data. In *Neural Information Processing Systems* 601–608.
- [21] HUANG, L., JIANG, S. H.-C., LI, J. and WU, X. (2018). ϵ -coresets for clustering (with outliers) in doubling metrics. In *59th Annual IEEE Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science—FOCS 2018* 814–825. IEEE Comput. Soc., Los Alamitos, CA. [MR3899644](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/FOCS.2018.00082>
- [22] KPOTUFE, S. (2017). Lipschitz density-ratios, structured data, and data-driven tuning. In *Artificial Intelligence and Statistics* 1320–1328.
- [23] KPOTUFE, S. and MARTINET, G. (2018). Marginal singularity, and the benefits of labels in covariate-shift. In *Conference on Learning Theory* 1882–1886.
- [24] KPOTUFE, S. and MARTINET, G. (2021). Supplement to “Marginal singularity and the benefits of labels in covariate-shift.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-AOS2084SUPP>
- [25] KULKARNI, S. R. and POSNER, S. E. (1995). Rates of convergence of nearest neighbor estimation under arbitrary sampling. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **41** 1028–1039. [MR1366756](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/18.391248>
- [26] KUZBORSKIJ, I. and ORABONA, F. (2013). Stability and hypothesis transfer learning. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 942–950.
- [27] LEPSKI, O. V., MAMMEN, E. and SPOKOINY, V. G. (1997). Optimal spatial adaptation to inhomogeneous smoothness: An approach based on kernel estimates with variable bandwidth selectors. *Ann. Statist.* **25** 929–947. [MR1447734](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1069362731>
- [28] LIPTON, Z. C., WANG, Y.-X. and SMOLA, A. (2018). Detecting and correcting for label shift with black box predictors. Available at [arXiv:1802.03916](#).
- [29] MANSOUR, Y., MOHRI, M. and ROSTAMIZADEH, A. (2009). Domain adaptation: Learning bounds and algorithms. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:0902.3430](#).
- [30] MANSOUR, Y., MOHRI, M. and ROSTAMIZADEH, A. (2009). Multiple source adaptation and the Rényi divergence. In *Uncertainty in Artificial Intelligence* 367–374.
- [31] MOHRI, M. and MUÑOZ MEDINA, A. (2012). New analysis and algorithm for learning with drifting distributions. In *Algorithmic Learning Theory. Lecture Notes in Computer Science* **7568** 124–138. Springer, Heidelberg. [MR3042886](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-34106-9_13
- [32] QUIONERO-CANDELA, J., SUGIYAMA, M., SCHWAIGHOFER, A. and LAWRENCE, N. D. (2009). *Dataset Shift in Machine Learning*. MIT Press, Cambridge, MA.

- [33] SAHA, A., RAI, P., DAUMÉ, H., VENKATASUBRAMANIAN, S. and DUVALL, S. L. (2011). Active supervised domain adaptation. In *Joint European Conference on Machine Learning and Knowledge Discovery in Databases* 97–112. Springer, Berlin.
- [34] SAMWORTH, R. J. (2012). Optimal weighted nearest neighbour classifiers. *Ann. Statist.* **40** 2733–2763. [MR3097618](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/12-AOS1049>
- [35] SCOTT, C. (2019). A generalized Neyman–Pearson criterion for optimal domain adaption. In *Algorithmic Learning Theory 2019. Proc. Mach. Learn. Res. (PMLR)* **98** [738–761], 24. Proceedings of Machine Learning Research PMLR. [MR3932867](#)
- [36] SHALEV-SHWARTZ, S. and BEN-DAVID, S. (2014). *Understanding Machine Learning: From Theory to Algorithms*. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge.
- [37] SUGIYAMA, M., NAKAJIMA, S., KASHIMA, H., BUENAU, P. V. and KAWANABE, M. (2008). Direct importance estimation with model selection and its application to covariate shift adaptation. In *Neural Information Processing Systems* 1433–1440.
- [38] SUGIYAMA, M., SUZUKI, T. and KANAMORI, T. (2012). *Density Ratio Estimation in Machine Learning*. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. With a foreword by Thomas G. Dietterich. [MR2895762](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9781139035613>
- [39] TSYBAKOV, A. B. (2009). *Introduction to Nonparametric Estimation. Springer Series in Statistics*. Springer, New York. Revised and extended from the 2004 French original, translated by Vladimir Zaiats. [MR2724359](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/b13794>
- [40] WASSERMAN, L. (2006). *All of Nonparametric Statistics. Springer Texts in Statistics*. Springer, New York. [MR2172729](#)
- [41] YANG, L., HANNEKE, S. and CARBONELL, J. (2013). A theory of transfer learning with applications to active learning. *Mach. Learn.* **90** 161–189. [MR3015741](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10994-012-5310-y>
- [42] YU, B. (1997). Assouad, Fano, and Le Cam. In *Festschrift for Lucien Le Cam* 423–435. Springer, New York. [MR1462963](#)

OPTIMAL LINEAR DISCRIMINATORS FOR THE DISCRETE CHOICE MODEL IN GROWING DIMENSIONS

BY DEBARGHYA MUKHERJEE^{*}, MOULINATH BANERJEE[†] AND YA'ACOV RITOV[‡]

Department of Statistics, University of Michigan, ^{*}mdeb@umich.edu; [†]moulib@umich.edu; [‡]yritov@umich.edu

Manski's celebrated maximum score estimator for the discrete choice model, which is an optimal linear discriminator, has been the focus of much investigation in both the econometrics and statistics literatures, but its behavior under growing dimension scenarios largely remains unknown. This paper addresses that gap. Two different cases are considered: p grows with n but at a slow rate, that is, $p/n \rightarrow 0$; and $p \gg n$ (fast growth). In the binary response model, we recast Manski's score estimation as empirical risk minimization for a classification problem, and derive the ℓ_2 rate of convergence of the score estimator under a new *transition condition* in terms of a margin parameter that calibrates the level of difficulty of the estimation problem. We also establish upper and lower bounds for the minimax ℓ_2 error in the binary choice model that differ by a logarithmic factor, and construct a minimax-optimal estimator in the slow growth regime. Some extensions to the multinomial choice model are also considered.

REFERENCES

- [1] ABRAMOVICH, F. and GRINSHTEIN, V. (2019). High-dimensional classification by sparse logistic regression. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **65** 3068–3079. [MR3951383](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2018.2884963>
- [2] ABREYAYA, J. and HUANG, J. (2005). On the bootstrap of the maximum score estimator. *Econometrica* **73** 1175–1204. [MR2149245](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-0262.2005.00613.x>
- [3] ARLOT, S. and BARTLETT, P. L. (2011). Margin-adaptive model selection in statistical learning. *Bernoulli* **17** 687–713. [MR2787611](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/10-BEJ288>
- [4] BAJARI, P., FOX, J. T. and RYAN, S. P. (2008). Evaluating wireless carrier consolidation using semiparametric demand estimation. *Quant. Mark. Econ.* **6** 299.
- [5] BICKEL, P. J., RITOV, Y. and TSYBAKOV, A. B. (2009). Simultaneous analysis of lasso and Dantzig selector. *Ann. Statist.* **37** 1705–1732. [MR2533469](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/08-AOS620>
- [6] BRIESCH, R. A., CHINTAGUNTA, P. K. and MATZKIN, R. L. (2002). Semiparametric estimation of brand choice behavior. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **97** 973–982. [MR1973860](#) <https://doi.org/10.1198/016214502388618762>
- [7] BÜHLMANN, P. and VAN DE GEER, S. (2011). *Statistics for High-Dimensional Data: Methods, Theory and Applications*. Springer Series in Statistics. Springer, Heidelberg. [MR2807761](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-20192-9>
- [8] CHERNOFF, H. (1964). Estimation of the mode. *Ann. Inst. Statist. Math.* **16** 31–41. [MR0172382](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02868560>
- [9] DEBARGHYA, M., BANERJEE, M. and RITOV, Y. (2019). Non-standard asymptotics in high dimensions: Manski's maximum score estimator revisited. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1903.10063](#).
- [10] FENG, H., NING, Y. and ZHAO, J. (2019). Nonregular and minimax estimation of individualized thresholds in high dimension with binary responses. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1905.10888](#).
- [11] FOX, J. T. (2007). Semiparametric estimation of multinomial discrete-choice models using a subset of choices. *Rand J. Econ.* **38** 1002–1019.
- [12] FOX, J. T. and BAJARI, P. (2013). Measuring the efficiency of an fcc spectrum auction. *Am. Econ. J. Microecon.* **5** 100–146.
- [13] GREENSHTEIN, E. and RITOV, Y. (2004). Persistence in high-dimensional linear predictor selection and the virtue of overparametrization. *Bernoulli* **10** 971–988. [MR2108039](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/bj/1106314846>

- [14] HOROWITZ, J. L. (1992). A smoothed maximum score estimator for the binary response model. *Econometrica* **60** 505–531. [MR1162997](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/2951582>
- [15] HUANG, J., MA, S. and ZHANG, C.-H. (2008). Adaptive Lasso for sparse high-dimensional regression models. *Statist. Sinica* **18** 1603–1618. [MR2469326](#)
- [16] KIM, J. and POLLARD, D. (1990). Cube root asymptotics. *Ann. Statist.* **18** 191–219. [MR1041391](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176347498>
- [17] KLEIN, R. W. and SPADY, R. H. (1993). An efficient semiparametric estimator for binary response models. *Econometrica* **61** 387–421. [MR1209737](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/2951556>
- [18] KOLTCHINSKII, V. (2006). Local Rademacher complexities and oracle inequalities in risk minimization. *Ann. Statist.* **34** 2593–2656. [MR2329442](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009053606000001019>
- [19] LEE, L. F. (1995). Semiparametric maximum likelihood estimation of polychotomous and sequential choice models. *J. Econometrics* **65** 381–428. [MR1323323](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4076\(93\)01591-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4076(93)01591-9)
- [20] MAMMEN, E. and TSYBAKOV, A. B. (1999). Smooth discrimination analysis. *Ann. Statist.* **27** 1808–1829. [MR1765618](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1017939240>
- [21] MANSKI, C. F. (1975). Maximum score estimation of the stochastic utility model of choice. *J. Econometrics* **3** 205–228. [MR0436905](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4076\(75\)90032-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4076(75)90032-9)
- [22] MANSKI, C. F. (1985). Semiparametric analysis of discrete response. Asymptotic properties of the maximum score estimator. *J. Econometrics* **27** 313–333. [MR0788628](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4076\(85\)90009-0](https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4076(85)90009-0)
- [23] MANSKI, C. F. and THOMPSON, T. S. (1986). Operational characteristics of maximum score estimation. *J. Econometrics* **32** 85–108. [MR0853046](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4076\(86\)90013-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4076(86)90013-8)
- [24] MASSART, P. (2007). *Concentration Inequalities and Model Selection. Lecture Notes in Math.* **1896**. Springer, Berlin. [MR2319879](#)
- [25] MASSART, P. and NÉDÉLEC, É. (2006). Risk bounds for statistical learning. *Ann. Statist.* **34** 2326–2366. [MR2291502](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009053606000000786>
- [26] MIOLANE, L. and MONTANARI, A. (2018). The distribution of the lasso: Uniform control over sparse balls and adaptive parameter tuning. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1811.01212](https://arxiv.org/abs/1811.01212).
- [27] MUKHERJEE, D., BANERJEE, M. and RITOV, Y. (2021). Supplement to “Optimal linear discriminators for the discrete choice model in growing dimensions.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-AOS2085SUPP>
- [28] PATRA, R. K., SEIJO, E. and SEN, B. (2018). A consistent bootstrap procedure for the maximum score estimator. *J. Econometrics* **205** 488–507. [MR3813528](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2018.04.001>
- [29] POLITIS, D. N., ROMANO, J. P. and WOLF, M. (1999). *Subsampling. Springer Series in Statistics.* Springer, New York. [MR1707286](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4612-1554-7>
- [30] RASKUTTI, G., WAINWRIGHT, M. J. and YU, B. (2011). Minimax rates of estimation for high-dimensional linear regression over ℓ_q -balls. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **57** 6976–6994. [MR2882274](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2011.2165799>
- [31] SEN, B., BANERJEE, M. and WOODROOFE, M. (2010). Inconsistency of bootstrap: The Grenander estimator. *Ann. Statist.* **38** 1953–1977. [MR2676880](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/09-AOS777>
- [32] SEO, M. H. and OTSU, T. (2015). Asymptotics for maximum score method under general conditions Technical report, LSE Working Paper.
- [33] SEO, M. H. and OTSU, T. (2018). Local M-estimation with discontinuous criterion for dependent and limited observations. *Ann. Statist.* **46** 344–369. [MR3766955](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOS1552>
- [34] TIBSHIRANI, R. (1996). Regression shrinkage and selection via the lasso. *J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B* **58** 267–288. [MR1379242](#)
- [35] TSYBAKOV, A. B. (2004). Optimal aggregation of classifiers in statistical learning. *Ann. Statist.* **32** 135–166. [MR2051002](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1079120131>
- [36] TSYBAKOV, A. B. (2009). *Introduction to Nonparametric Estimation. Springer Series in Statistics.* Springer, New York. Revised and extended from the 2004 French original, Translated by Vladimir Ziaiti. [MR2724359](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/b13794>
- [37] VAN DE GEER, S., BÜHLMANN, P., RITOV, Y. and DEZEURE, R. (2014). On asymptotically optimal confidence regions and tests for high-dimensional models. *Ann. Statist.* **42** 1166–1202. [MR3224285](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1221>
- [38] VAPNIK, V. and CHERVONENKIS, A. (1974). *Theory of Pattern Recognition.*
- [39] WEI, F. and HUANG, J. (2010). Consistent group selection in high-dimensional linear regression. *Bernoulli* **16** 1369–1384. [MR2759183](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/10-BEJ252>
- [40] YAN, J. and YOO, H. I. (2019). Semiparametric estimation of the random utility model with rank-ordered choice data. *J. Econometrics* **211** 414–438. [MR3980130](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2019.03.003>

- [41] YUAN, M. and LIN, Y. (2006). Model selection and estimation in regression with grouped variables. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **68** 49–67. [MR2212574](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2005.00532.x>
- [42] ZHANG, C.-H. and HUANG, J. (2008). The sparsity and bias of the LASSO selection in high-dimensional linear regression. *Ann. Statist.* **36** 1567–1594. [MR2435448](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/07-AOS520>
- [43] ZHAO, P. and YU, B. (2006). On model selection consistency of Lasso. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **7** 2541–2563. [MR2274449](#)

EXTREME CONDITIONAL EXPECTILE ESTIMATION IN HEAVY-TAILED HETEROSCEDASTIC REGRESSION MODELS

BY STÉPHANE GIRARD¹, GILLES STUPFLER² AND ANTOINE USSEGLIO-CARLEVE³

¹Univ. Grenoble Alpes, Inria, CNRS, Grenoble INP, LJK, Stephane.Girard@inria.fr

²Univ Rennes, Ensai, CNRS, CREST—UMR 9194, gilles.stupfler@ensai.fr

³Toulouse School of Economics, University of Toulouse Capitole, France, antoine.usseglio-carleve@tse-fr.eu

Expectiles define a least squares analogue of quantiles. They have been the focus of a substantial quantity of research in the context of actuarial and financial risk assessment over the last decade. The behaviour and estimation of unconditional extreme expectiles using independent and identically distributed heavy-tailed observations have been investigated in a recent series of papers. We build here a general theory for the estimation of extreme conditional expectiles in heteroscedastic regression models with heavy-tailed noise; our approach is supported by general results of independent interest on residual-based extreme value estimators in heavy-tailed regression models, and is intended to cope with covariates having a large but fixed dimension. We demonstrate how our results can be applied to a wide class of important examples, among which are linear models, single-index models as well as ARMA and GARCH time series models. Our estimators are showcased on a numerical simulation study and on real sets of actuarial and financial data.

REFERENCES

- [1] ABDOUS, B. and RÉMILLARD, B. (1995). Relating quantiles and expectiles under weighted-symmetry. *Ann. Inst. Statist. Math.* **47** 371–384. [MR1345429](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00773468>
- [2] AHMAD, A. A., DEME, E. H., DIOP, A., GIRARD, S. and USSEGLIO-CARLEVE, A. (2020). Estimation of extreme quantiles from heavy-tailed distributions in a location-dispersion regression model. *Electron. J. Stat.* **14** 4421–4456. [MR4194267](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-EJS1779>
- [3] BELLINI, F. and DI BERNARDINO, E. (2017). Risk management with expectiles. *Eur. J. Finance* **23** 487–506.
- [4] BROCKWELL, P. J. and DAVIS, R. A. (1991). *Time Series: Theory and Methods*, 2nd ed. *Springer Series in Statistics*. Springer, New York. [MR1093459](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-0320-4>
- [5] BÜCHER, A., SEGERS, J. and VOLGUSHEV, S. (2014). When uniform weak convergence fails: Empirical processes for dependence functions and residuals via epi- and hypographs. *Ann. Statist.* **42** 1598–1634. [MR3262462](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1237>
- [6] CHERNOZHUKOV, V. (2005). Extremal quantile regression. *Ann. Statist.* **33** 806–839. [MR2163160](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009053604000001165>
- [7] DAOUIA, A., GARDES, L., GIRARD, S. and LEKINA, A. (2011). Kernel estimators of extreme level curves. *TEST* **20** 311–333. [MR2834049](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11749-010-0196-0>
- [8] DAOUIA, A., GIBBELS, I. and STUPFLER, G. (2019). Extremiles: A new perspective on asymmetric least squares. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **114** 1366–1381. [MR4011785](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2018.1498348>
- [9] DAOUIA, A., GIRARD, S. and STUPFLER, G. (2018). Estimation of tail risk based on extreme expectiles. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **80** 263–292. [MR3763692](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12254>
- [10] DAOUIA, A., GIRARD, S. and STUPFLER, G. (2019). Extreme M-quantiles as risk measures: From L^1 to L^p optimization. *Bernoulli* **25** 264–309. [MR3892320](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/17-bej987>
- [11] DAOUIA, A., GIRARD, S. and STUPFLER, G. (2020). Tail expectile process and risk assessment. *Bernoulli* **26** 531–556. [MR4036043](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/19-BEJ1137>

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 62G32; secondary 62G08, 62G20, 62G30.

Key words and phrases. Expectiles, extreme value analysis, heavy-tailed distribution, heteroscedasticity, regression models, residual-based estimators, single-index model, tail empirical process of residuals.

- [12] DAVISON, A. C. and SMITH, R. L. (1990). Models for exceedances over high thresholds. *J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B* **52** 393–442. With discussion and a reply by the authors. [MR1086795](#)
- [13] DE HAAN, L. and FERREIRA, A. (2006). *Extreme Value Theory: An Introduction*. Springer Series in Operations Research and Financial Engineering. Springer, New York. [MR2234156](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/0-387-34471-3>
- [14] DEKKERS, A. L. M., EINMAHL, J. H. J. and DE HAAN, L. (1989). A moment estimator for the index of an extreme-value distribution. *Ann. Statist.* **17** 1833–1855. [MR1026315](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176347397>
- [15] DREES, H. (2003). Extreme quantile estimation for dependent data, with applications to finance. *Bernoulli* **9** 617–657. [MR1996273](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/bj/1066223272>
- [16] FRANCO, C. and ZAKOÏAN, J.-M. (2010). *GARCH Models: Structure, Statistical Inference and Financial Applications*. Wiley, Chichester. [MR3186556](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/9780470670057>
- [17] GARDES, L. (2018). Tail dimension reduction for extreme quantile estimation. *Extremes* **21** 57–95. [MR3764611](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10687-017-0300-x>
- [18] GARDES, L. and STUPFLER, G. (2014). Estimation of the conditional tail index using a smoothed local Hill estimator. *Extremes* **17** 45–75. [MR3179970](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10687-013-0174-5>
- [19] GIRARD, S., STUPFLER, G. and USSEGLIO-CARLEVE, A. (2021). Supplement to “Extreme conditional expectile estimation in heavy-tailed heteroscedastic regression models.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-AOS2087SUPP>
- [20] GIRARD, S., STUPFLER, G. and USSEGLIO-CARLEVE, A. (2021). On automatic bias reduction for extreme expectile estimation. <https://hal.archives-ouvertes.fr/hal-03086048>.
- [21] GOMES, M. I., BRILHANTE, M. F. and PESTANA, D. (2016). New reduced-bias estimators of a positive extreme value index. *Comm. Statist. Simulation Comput.* **45** 833–862. [MR3473918](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/03610918.2013.875567>
- [22] HÄRDLE, W. and STOKER, T. M. (1989). Investigating smooth multiple regression by the method of average derivatives. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **84** 986–995. [MR1134488](#)
- [23] HE, F., CHENG, Y. and TONG, T. (2016). Estimation of high conditional quantiles using the Hill estimator of the tail index. *J. Statist. Plann. Inference* **176** 64–77. [MR3500055](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jspi.2016.03.003>
- [24] HILL, B. M. (1975). A simple general approach to inference about the tail of a distribution. *Ann. Statist.* **3** 1163–1174. [MR0378204](#)
- [25] HILL, J. B. (2015). Tail index estimation for a filtered dependent time series. *Statist. Sinica* **25** 609–629. [MR3379091](#)
- [26] HOGA, Y. (2019). Confidence intervals for conditional tail risk measures in ARMA–GARCH models. *J. Bus. Econom. Statist.* **37** 613–624. [MR4016158](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/07350015.2017.1401543>
- [27] HOLZMANN, H. and KLAR, B. (2016). Expectile asymptotics. *Electron. J. Stat.* **10** 2355–2371. [MR3544290](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-EJS1173>
- [28] HOROWITZ, J. L. (2009). *Semiparametric and Nonparametric Methods in Econometrics*. Springer Series in Statistics. Springer, New York. [MR2535631](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-0-387-92870-8>
- [29] HORVÁTH, L. and LIESE, F. (2004). L_p -estimators in ARCH models. *J. Statist. Plann. Inference* **119** 277–309. [MR2019642](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0378-3758\(02\)00488-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0378-3758(02)00488-3)
- [30] KRÄTSCHMER, V. and ZÄHLE, H. (2017). Statistical inference for expectile-based risk measures. *Scand. J. Stat.* **44** 425–454. [MR3658521](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/sjos.12259>
- [31] KUAN, C.-M., YEH, J.-H. and HSU, Y.-C. (2009). Assessing value at risk with CARE, the conditional autoregressive expectile models. *J. Econometrics* **150** 261–270. [MR2535521](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2008.12.002>
- [32] KUCHIBHOTLA, A. K. and PATRA, R. K. (2020). Efficient estimation in single index models through smoothing splines. *Bernoulli* **26** 1587–1618. [MR4058379](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/19-BEJ1183>
- [33] KYUNG-JOON, C. and SCHUCANY, W. R. (1998). Nonparametric kernel regression estimation near end-points. *J. Statist. Plann. Inference* **66** 289–304. [MR1614481](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0378-3758\(97\)00082-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0378-3758(97)00082-7)
- [34] LEWBEL, A. and LINTON, O. (2002). Nonparametric censored and truncated regression. *Econometrica* **70** 765–779. [MR1913830](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/1468-0262.00304>
- [35] MARTINS-FILHO, C., YAO, F. and TORERO, M. (2018). Nonparametric estimation of conditional value-at-risk and expected shortfall based on extreme value theory. *Econometric Theory* **34** 23–67. [MR3739235](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0266466616000517>
- [36] MCKENZIE, M. D. (1997). ARCH modelling of Australian bilateral exchange rate data. *Appl. Financ. Econ.* **7** 147–164.
- [37] MCNEIL, A. J. and FREY, R. (2000). Estimation of tail-related risk measures for heteroscedastic financial time series: An extreme value approach. *J. Empir. Finance* **7** 271–300.

- [38] NEWHEY, W. K. and POWELL, J. L. (1987). Asymmetric least squares estimation and testing. *Econometrica* **55** 819–847. [MR0906565](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/1911031>
- [39] NEWHEY, W. K. and POWELL, J. L. (1990). Efficient estimation of linear and type I censored regression models under conditional quantile restrictions. *Econometric Theory* **6** 295–317. [MR1085576](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0266466600005284>
- [40] POWELL, J. L. (1986). Symmetrically trimmed least squares estimation for Tobit models. *Econometrica* **54** 1435–1460. [MR0868151](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/1914308>
- [41] ROHRBECK, C., EASTOE, E. F., FRIGESSI, A. and TAWN, J. A. (2018). Extreme value modelling of water-related insurance claims. *Ann. Appl. Stat.* **12** 246–282. [MR3773393](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOAS1081>
- [42] SEGERS, J. (2001). Residual estimators. *J. Statist. Plann. Inference* **98** 15–27. [MR1860222](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0378-3758\(00\)00321-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0378-3758(00)00321-9)
- [43] STUTE, W. and WANG, J.-L. (2008). The central limit theorem under random truncation. *Bernoulli* **14** 604–622. [MR2537804](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/07-BEJ116>
- [44] TAYLOR, J. W. (2008). Estimating value at risk and expected shortfall using expectiles. *J. Financ. Econom.* **6** 231–252.
- [45] TOBIN, J. (1958). Estimation of relationships for limited dependent variables. *Econometrica* **26** 24–36. [MR0090462](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/1907382>
- [46] TSAY, R. S. (1984). Regression models with time series errors. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **79** 118–124. [MR0742860](#)
- [47] VAN KEILEGOM, I. and WANG, L. (2010). Semiparametric modeling and estimation of heteroscedasticity in regression analysis of cross-sectional data. *Electron. J. Stat.* **4** 133–160. [MR2645480](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/09-EJS547>
- [48] VELTHOEN, J., CAI, J.-J., JONGBLOED, G. and SCHMEITS, M. (2019). Improving precipitation forecasts using extreme quantile regression. *Extremes* **22** 599–622. [MR4031851](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10687-019-00355-1>
- [49] WANG, H. J. and LI, D. (2013). Estimation of extreme conditional quantiles through power transformation. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **108** 1062–1074. [MR3174684](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2013.820134>
- [50] WANG, H. J., LI, D. and HE, X. (2012). Estimation of high conditional quantiles for heavy-tailed distributions. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **107** 1453–1464. [MR3036407](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2012.716382>
- [51] WEISSMAN, I. (1978). Estimation of parameters and large quantiles based on the k largest observations. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **73** 812–815. [MR0521329](#)
- [52] WOODROOFE, M. (1985). Estimating a distribution function with truncated data. *Ann. Statist.* **13** 163–177. [MR0773160](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176346584>
- [53] ZHU, K. and LING, S. (2011). Global self-weighted and local quasi-maximum exponential likelihood estimators for ARMA–GARCH/IGARCH models. *Ann. Statist.* **39** 2131–2163. [MR2893864](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/11-AOS895>
- [54] ZHU, L., DONG, Y. and LI, R. (2013). Semiparametric estimation of conditional heteroscedasticity via single-index modeling. *Statist. Sinica* **23** 1235–1255. [MR3114712](#)
- [55] ZIEGEL, J. F. (2016). Coherence and elicibility. *Math. Finance* **26** 901–918. [MR3551510](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/mafi.12080>

ASYMPTOTIC PROPERTIES OF PENALIZED SPLINE ESTIMATORS IN CONCAVE EXTENDED LINEAR MODELS: RATES OF CONVERGENCE

BY JIANHUA Z. HUANG¹ AND YA SU²

¹*Department of Statistics, Texas A&M University, jianhua@stat.tamu.edu*

²*Department of Statistical Sciences and Operations Research, Virginia Commonwealth University, suyaf@vcu.edu*

This paper develops a general theory on rates of convergence of penalized spline estimators for function estimation when the likelihood functional is concave in candidate functions, where the likelihood is interpreted in a broad sense that includes conditional likelihood, quasi-likelihood and pseudo-likelihood. The theory allows all feasible combinations of the spline degree, the penalty order and the smoothness of the unknown functions. According to this theory, the asymptotic behaviors of the penalized spline estimators depends on interplay between the spline knot number and the penalty parameter. The general theory is applied to obtain results in a variety of contexts, including regression, generalized regression such as logistic regression and Poisson regression, density estimation, conditional hazard function estimation for censored data, quantile regression, diffusion function estimation for a diffusion type process and estimation of spectral density function of a stationary time series. For multidimensional function estimation, the theory (presented in the Supplementary Material) covers both penalized tensor product splines and penalized bivariate splines on triangulations.

REFERENCES

- ANDERSEN, P. K., BORGAN, Ø., GILL, R. D. and KEIDING, N. (1993). *Statistical Models Based on Counting Processes*. Springer Series in Statistics. Springer, New York. MR1198884 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4612-4348-9>
- CLAESKENS, G., KRIVOBOKOVA, T. and OPSOMER, J. D. (2009). Asymptotic properties of penalized spline estimators. *Biometrika* **96** 529–544. MR2538755 <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asp035>
- DEVORE, R. A. and LORENTZ, G. G. (1993). *Constructive Approximation*. Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften [Fundamental Principles of Mathematical Sciences] **303**. Springer, Berlin. MR1261635 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-02888-9>
- EILERS, P. H. C. and MARX, B. D. (1996). Flexible smoothing with B -splines and penalties. *Statist. Sci.* **11** 89–121. MR1435485 <https://doi.org/10.1214/ss/1038425655>
- GU, C. (2013). *Smoothing Spline ANOVA Models*, 2nd ed. Springer Series in Statistics **297**. Springer, New York. MR3025869 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4614-5369-7>
- HALL, P. and OPSOMER, J. D. (2005). Theory for penalised spline regression. *Biometrika* **92** 105–118. MR2158613 <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/92.1.105>
- HANSEN, M. H. (1994). *Extended Linear Models, Multivariate Splines, and ANOVA*. PhD Thesis, Univ. California, Berkeley.
- HOLLAND, A. D. (2017). Penalized spline estimation in the partially linear model. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **153** 211–235. MR3578847 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmva.2016.10.001>
- HUANG, J. Z. (1998a). Projection estimation in multiple regression with application to functional ANOVA models. *Ann. Statist.* **26** 242–272. MR1611780 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1030563984>
- HUANG, J. Z. (1998b). Functional ANOVA models for generalized regression. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **67** 49–71. MR1659096 <https://doi.org/10.1006/jmva.1998.1753>
- HUANG, J. Z. (2001). Concave extended linear modeling: A theoretical synthesis. *Statist. Sinica* **11** 173–197. MR1820005
- HUANG, J. Z. (2003). Asymptotics for polynomial spline regression under weak conditions. *Statist. Probab. Lett.* **65** 207–216. MR2018032 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spl.2003.09.003>

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 62G20; secondary 62G05, 62G07, 62G08.

Key words and phrases. Basis expansion, multivariate splines, nonparametric regression, polynomial splines, smoothing splines.

- HUANG, J. Z. and SU, Y. (2021). Supplement to “Asymptotic properties of penalized spline estimators in concave extended linear models: Rates of convergence.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-AOS2088SUPP>
- KAUERMANN, G., KRIVOBOKOVA, T. and FAHRMEIR, L. (2009). Some asymptotic results on generalized penalized spline smoothing. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **71** 487–503. MR2649606 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2008.00691.x>
- KNIGHT, K. (1998). Limiting distributions for L_1 regression estimators under general conditions. *Ann. Statist.* **26** 755–770. MR1626024 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1028144858>
- LAI, M.-J. and WANG, L. (2013). Bivariate penalized splines for regression. *Statist. Sinica* **23** 1399–1417. MR3114719
- LI, Y. and RUPPERT, D. (2008). On the asymptotics of penalized splines. *Biometrika* **95** 415–436. MR2521591 <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asn010>
- NIELSEN, J. P. and LINTON, O. B. (1995). Kernel estimation in a nonparametric marker dependent hazard model. *Ann. Statist.* **23** 1735–1748. MR1370305 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176324321>
- O’SULLIVAN, F. (1986). A statistical perspective on ill-posed inverse problems. *Statist. Sci.* **1** 502–527. MR0874480
- O’SULLIVAN, F. (1988). Fast computation of fully automated log-density and log-hazard estimators. *SIAM J. Sci. Statist. Comput.* **9** 363–379. MR0930052 <https://doi.org/10.1137/0909024>
- RUPPERT, D., WAND, M. P. and CARROLL, R. J. (2003). *Semiparametric Regression*. Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics **12**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. MR1998720 <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511755453>
- SCHUMAKER, L. L. (1981). *Spline Functions: Basic Theory*. Wiley, New York. MR0606200
- SCHWARZ, K. and KRIVOBOKOVA, T. (2016). A unified framework for spline estimators. *Biometrika* **103** 121–131. MR3465825 <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asv070>
- SILVERMAN, B. W. (1982). On the estimation of a probability density function by the maximum penalized likelihood method. *Ann. Statist.* **10** 795–810. MR0663433
- STONE, C. J. (1982). Optimal global rates of convergence for nonparametric regression. *Ann. Statist.* **10** 1040–1053. MR0673642
- STONE, C. J. (1986). The dimensionality reduction principle for generalized additive models. *Ann. Statist.* **14** 590–606. MR0840516 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176349940>
- STONE, C. J. (1994). The use of polynomial splines and their tensor products in multivariate function estimation. *Ann. Statist.* **22** 118–184. MR1272079 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176325361>
- UTRERAS, F. (1981). Optimal smoothing of noisy data using spline functions. *SIAM J. Sci. Statist. Comput.* **2** 349–362. MR0632905 <https://doi.org/10.1137/0902028>
- WAHBA, G. (1990). *Spline Models for Observational Data*. CBMS-NSF Regional Conference Series in Applied Mathematics **59**. SIAM, Philadelphia, PA. MR1045442 <https://doi.org/10.1137/1.9781611970128>
- WANG, X., SHEN, J. and RUPPERT, D. (2011). On the asymptotics of penalized spline smoothing. *Electron. J. Stat.* **5** 1–17. MR2763795 <https://doi.org/10.1214/10-EJS593>
- WEINBERGER, H. F. (1974). *Variational Methods for Eigenvalue Approximation*. SIAM, Philadelphia, PA. MR0400004
- XIAO, L. (2019a). Asymptotic theory of penalized splines. *Electron. J. Stat.* **13** 747–794. MR3925516 <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-ejs1541>
- XIAO, L. (2019b). Asymptotics of bivariate penalised splines. *J. Nonparametr. Stat.* **31** 289–314. MR3941214 <https://doi.org/10.1080/10485252.2018.1563295>
- XIAO, L., LI, Y. and RUPPERT, D. (2013). Fast bivariate P -splines: The sandwich smoother. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **75** 577–599. MR3065480 <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12007>

OPTIMAL ADAPTIVITY OF SIGNED-POLYGON STATISTICS FOR NETWORK TESTING

BY JIASHUN JIN^{1,*}, ZHENG TRACY KE² AND SHENGMING LUO^{1,†}

¹Department of Statistics & Data Science, Carnegie Mellon University, *jiashun@stat.cmu.edu; †shengmil@andrew.cmu.edu

²Department of Statistics, Harvard University, zke@fas.harvard.edu

Given a symmetric social network, we are interested in testing whether it has only one community or multiple communities. The desired tests should (a) accommodate severe degree heterogeneity, (b) accommodate mixed memberships, (c) have a tractable null distribution and (d) adapt automatically to different levels of sparsity, and achieve the optimal phase diagram. How to find such a test is a challenging problem.

We propose the Signed Polygon as a class of new tests. Fixing $m \geq 3$, for each m -gon in the network, define a score using the centered adjacency matrix. The sum of such scores is then the m th order Signed Polygon statistic. The Signed Triangle (SgnT) and the Signed Quadrilateral (SgnQ) are special examples of the Signed Polygon.

We show that both the SgnT and SgnQ tests satisfy (a)–(d), and especially, they work well for both very sparse and less sparse networks. Our proposed tests compare favorably with existing tests. For example, the EZ and GC tests behave unsatisfactorily in the less sparse case and do not achieve the optimal phase diagram. Also, many existing tests do not allow for severe heterogeneity or mixed memberships, and they behave unsatisfactorily in our settings.

The analysis of the SgnT and SgnQ tests is delicate and extremely tedious, and the main reason is that we need a unified proof that covers a wide range of sparsity levels and a wide range of degree heterogeneity. For lower bound theory, we use a phase transition framework, which includes the standard minimax argument, but is more informative. The proof uses classical theorems on matrix scaling.

REFERENCES

- [1] AIROLDI, E., BLEI, D., FIENBERG, S. and XING, E. (2008). Mixed membership stochastic blockmodels. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **9** 1981–2014.
- [2] BANERJEE, D. (2018). Contiguity and non-reconstruction results for planted partition models: The dense case. *Electron. J. Probab.* **23** Paper No. 18, 28. [MR3771755 https://doi.org/10.1214/17-EJP128](https://doi.org/10.1214/17-EJP128)
- [3] BANERJEE, D. and MA, Z. (2017). Optimal hypothesis testing for stochastic block models with growing degrees. Available at [arXiv:1705.05305](https://arxiv.org/abs/1705.05305).
- [4] BANKS, J., MOORE, C., NEEMAN, J. and NETRAPALLI, P. (2016). Information-theoretic thresholds for community detection in sparse networks. In *COLT* 383–416.
- [5] BÉJAR, J., ÁLVAREZ, S., GARCÍA, D., GÓMEZ, I., OLIVA, L., TEJEDA, A. and VÁZQUEZ-SALCEDA, J. (2016). Discovery of spatio-temporal patterns from location-based social networks. *J. Exp. Theor. Artif. Intell.* **28** 313–329.
- [6] BHATTACHARYYA, S. and BICKEL, P. J. (2015). Subsampling bootstrap of count features of networks. *Ann. Statist.* **43** 2384–2411. [MR3405598 https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1338](https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1338)
- [7] BICKEL, P. J., CHEN, A. and LEVINA, E. (2011). The method of moments and degree distributions for network models. *Ann. Statist.* **39** 2280–2301. [MR2906868 https://doi.org/10.1214/11-AOS904](https://doi.org/10.1214/11-AOS904)
- [8] BICKEL, P. J. and SARKAR, P. (2016). Hypothesis testing for automated community detection in networks. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **78** 253–273. [MR3453655 https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12117](https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12117)
- [9] BRUALDI, R. A. (1974). The DAD theorem for arbitrary row sums. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* **45** 189–194. [MR0354737 https://doi.org/10.2307/2040060](https://doi.org/10.2307/2040060)

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 62H30, 91C20; secondary 62P25.

Key words and phrases. Asymptotic normality, DCBM, DCMM, lower bound, matrix scaling, optimal phase diagram, phase transition, SBM, signed quadrilateral, signed triangle, Sinkhorn’s theorem, sparsity.

- [10] BUBECK, S., DING, J., ELDAN, R. and RÁ CZ, M. Z. (2016). Testing for high-dimensional geometry in random graphs. *Random Structures Algorithms* **49** 503–532. MR3545825 <https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.20633>
- [11] CHATTERJEE, S. (2015). Matrix estimation by universal singular value thresholding. *Ann. Statist.* **43** 177–214. MR3285604 <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1272>
- [12] DALL’AMICO, L., COUILLET, R. and TREMBLAY, N. (2019). Revisiting the Bethe-Hessian: Improved community detection in sparse heterogeneous graphs. In *Adv. Neural. Inf. Process. Syst.* 4037–4047. Curran Associates, Red Hook.
- [13] DONOHO, D. and JIN, J. (2004). Higher criticism for detecting sparse heterogeneous mixtures. *Ann. Statist.* **32** 962–994. MR2065195 <https://doi.org/10.1214/009053604000000265>
- [14] DU, H. and YANG, S. J. (2011). Discovering collaborative cyber attack patterns using social network analysis. In *Proceedings of the 4th International Conference on Social Computing, Behavioral-Cultural Modeling and Prediction. SBP’11* 129–136. Springer, Berlin.
- [15] FU, Y.-H., HUANG, C.-Y. and SUN, C.-T. (2015). Using global diversity and local topology features to identify influential network spreaders. *Phys. A* **433** 344–355. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physa.2015.03.042>
- [16] GAO, C. and LAFFERTY, J. (2017). Testing for global network structure using small subgraph statistics. Available at [arXiv:1710.00862](https://arxiv.org/abs/1710.00862).
- [17] GIRVAN, M. and NEWMAN, M. E. J. (2002). Community structure in social and biological networks. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **99** 7821–7826. MR1908073 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.122653799>
- [18] GULIKERS, L., LELARGE, M. and MASSOULIÉ, L. (2017). Non-backtracking spectrum of degree-corrected stochastic block models. In *8th Innovations in Theoretical Computer Science Conference. LIPIcs. Leibniz Int. Proc. Inform.* **67** Art. No. 44, 27. Schloss Dagstuhl. Leibniz-Zent. Inform., Wadern. MR3754968
- [19] GULIKERS, L., LELARGE, M. and MASSOULIÉ, L. (2018). An impossibility result for reconstruction in the degree-corrected stochastic block model. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **28** 3002–3027. MR3847979 <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AAP1381>
- [20] HOLLAND, P. W., LASKEY, K. B. and LEINHARDT, S. (1983). Stochastic blockmodels: First steps. *Soc. Netw.* **5** 109–137. MR0718088 [https://doi.org/10.1016/0378-8733\(83\)90021-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/0378-8733(83)90021-7)
- [21] HU, J., QIN, H., YAN, T., ZHANG, J. and ZHU, J. (2017). Using maximum entry-wise deviation to test the goodness-of-fit for stochastic block models. Available at [arXiv:1703.06558](https://arxiv.org/abs/1703.06558).
- [22] INGSTER, Y. I., TSYBAKOV, A. B. and VERZELEN, N. (2010). Detection boundary in sparse regression. *Electron. J. Stat.* **4** 1476–1526. MR2747131 <https://doi.org/10.1214/10-EJS589>
- [23] JIN, J. (2015). Fast community detection by SCORE. *Ann. Statist.* **43** 57–89. MR3285600 <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1265>
- [24] JIN, J., KE, Z. T. and LUO, S. (2017). Estimating network memberships by simplex vertices hunting. Available at [arXiv:1708.07852](https://arxiv.org/abs/1708.07852).
- [25] JIN, J., KE, Z. T. and LUO, S. (2018). Network global testing by counting graphlets. In *Proceedings of the 35th International Conference on Machine Learning, ICML 2018, Stockholmsmässan, Stockholm, Sweden, July 10–15, 2018* 2338–2346.
- [26] JIN, J., KE, Z. T. and LUO, S. (2021). Supplement to “Optimal adaptivity of signed-polygon statistics for network testing.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-AOS2089SUPP>
- [27] JIN, J., LI, W. and WANG, T. (2019). A spectral approach for network global testing. Manuscript.
- [28] JOHNSON, C. R. and REAMS, R. (2009). Scaling of symmetric matrices by positive diagonal congruence. *Linear Multilinear Algebra* **57** 123–140. MR2492099 <https://doi.org/10.1080/03081080600872327>
- [29] KARRER, B. and NEWMAN, M. E. J. (2011). Stochastic blockmodels and community structure in networks. *Phys. Rev. E* (3) **83** 016107, 10. MR2788206 <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevE.83.016107>
- [30] KE, Z. T. (2019). Comparison of different network testing procedures. Manuscript.
- [31] LE, C. M. and LEVINA, E. (2015). Estimating the number of communities in networks by spectral methods. Available at [arXiv:1507.00827](https://arxiv.org/abs/1507.00827).
- [32] LEI, J. (2016). A goodness-of-fit test for stochastic block models. *Ann. Statist.* **44** 401–424. MR3449773 <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1370>
- [33] LI, T., LEI, L., BHATTACHARYYA, S., VAN DEN BERGE, K., SARKAR, P., BICKEL, P. J. and LEVINA, E. (2020). Hierarchical community detection by recursive partitioning. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2020.1833888>
- [34] MA, Z. and WU, Y. (2015). Computational barriers in minimax submatrix detection. *Ann. Statist.* **43** 1089–1116. MR3346698 <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1300>
- [35] MARSHALL, A. W. and OLKIN, I. (1968). Scaling of matrices to achieve specified row and column sums. *Numer. Math.* **12** 83–90. MR0238875 <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02170999>

- [36] MAUGIS, P.-A. G., PRIEBE, C. E., OLHEDE, S. C. and WOLFE, P. J. (2017). Statistical inference for network samples using subgraph counts. Available at [arXiv:1701.00505](https://arxiv.org/abs/1701.00505).
- [37] MOSSEL, E., NEEMAN, J. and SLY, A. (2015). Reconstruction and estimation in the planted partition model. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **162** 431–461. [MR3383334 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-014-0576-6](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-014-0576-6)
- [38] PAUL, D. (2007). Asymptotics of sample eigenstructure for a large dimensional spiked covariance model. *Statist. Sinica* **17** 1617–1642. [MR2399865](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-014-0576-6)
- [39] RADICCHI, F., CASTELLANO, C., CECCONI, F., LORETO, V. and PARISI, D. (2004). Defining and identifying communities in networks. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **101** 2658–2663.
- [40] SALDAÑA, D. F., YU, Y. and FENG, Y. (2017). How many communities are there? *J. Comput. Graph. Statist.* **26** 171–181. [MR3610418 https://doi.org/10.1080/10618600.2015.1096790](https://doi.org/10.1080/10618600.2015.1096790)
- [41] SINKHORN, R. (1974). Diagonal equivalence to matrices with prescribed row and column sums. II. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* **45** 195–198. [MR0357434 https://doi.org/10.2307/2040061](https://doi.org/10.2307/2040061)
- [42] WANG, Y. X. R. and BICKEL, P. J. (2017). Likelihood-based model selection for stochastic block models. *Ann. Statist.* **45** 500–528. [MR3650391 https://doi.org/10.1214/16-AOS1457](https://doi.org/10.1214/16-AOS1457)
- [43] ZHANG, Y., LEVINA, E. and ZHU, J. (2020). Detecting overlapping communities in networks using spectral methods. *SIAM J. Math. Data Sci.* **2** 265–283. [MR4081803 https://doi.org/10.1137/19M1272238](https://doi.org/10.1137/19M1272238)
- [44] ZHAO, Y., LEVINA, E. and ZHU, J. (2011). Community extraction for social networks. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **108** 7321–7326.

ANALYSIS OF GENERALIZED BREGMAN SURROGATE ALGORITHMS FOR NONSMOOTH NONCONVEX STATISTICAL LEARNING

BY YIYUAN SHE^{*}, ZHIFENG WANG[†] AND JIUWU JIN[‡]

Department of Statistics, Florida State University, ^{*}yshe@stat.fsu.edu; [†]wzfmath@gmail.com; [‡]jj17g@my.fsu.edu

Modern statistical applications often involve minimizing an objective function that may be nonsmooth and/or nonconvex. This paper focuses on a broad Bregman-surrogate algorithm framework including the local linear approximation, mirror descent, iterative thresholding, DC programming and many others as particular instances. The recharacterization via generalized Bregman functions enables us to construct suitable error measures and establish global convergence rates for nonconvex and nonsmooth objectives in possibly high dimensions. For sparse learning problems with a composite objective, under some regularity conditions, the obtained estimators as the surrogate's fixed points, though not necessarily local minimizers, enjoy provable statistical guarantees, and the sequence of iterates can be shown to approach the statistical truth within the desired accuracy geometrically fast. The paper also studies how to design adaptive momentum based accelerations without assuming convexity or smoothness by carefully controlling stepsize and relaxation parameters.

REFERENCES

- [1] AGARWAL, A., NEGAHBAN, S. and WAINWRIGHT, M. J. (2012). Fast global convergence of gradient methods for high-dimensional statistical recovery. *Ann. Statist.* **40** 2452–2482. [MR3097609](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/12-AOS1032>
- [2] AN, L. T. H. and TAO, P. D. (2005). The DC (difference of convex functions) programming and DCA revisited with DC models of real world nonconvex optimization problems. *Ann. Oper. Res.* **133** 23–46. [MR2119311](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10479-004-5022-1>
- [3] BANERJEE, A., MERUGU, S., DHILLON, I. S. and GHOSH, J. (2005). Clustering with Bregman divergences. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **6** 1705–1749. [MR2249870](#)
- [4] BECK, A. and TBOULLE, M. (2009). A fast iterative shrinkage-thresholding algorithm for linear inverse problems. *SIAM J. Imaging Sci.* **2** 183–202. [MR2486527](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/080716542>
- [5] BEN-TAL, A. and NEMIROVSKI, A. (2013). Optimization III: Convex analysis, nonlinear programming theory, standard nonlinear programming algorithms. Lecture Notes.
- [6] BICKEL, P. J., RITOV, Y. and TSYBAKOV, A. B. (2009). Simultaneous analysis of lasso and Dantzig selector. *Ann. Statist.* **37** 1705–1732. [MR2533469](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/08-AOS620>
- [7] BLUMENSATH, T. and DAVIES, M. E. (2009). Iterative hard thresholding for compressed sensing. *Appl. Comput. Harmon. Anal.* **27** 265–274. [MR2559726](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.acha.2009.04.002>
- [8] BRÈGMAN, L. M. (1967). The relaxation method of finding the common point of convex sets and its application to the solution of problems in convex programming. *USSR Comput. Math. Math. Phys.* **7** 200–217. [MR0215617](#)
- [9] BUNEA, F., TSYBAKOV, A. and WEGKAMP, M. (2007). Sparsity oracle inequalities for the Lasso. *Electron. J. Stat.* **1** 169–194. [MR2312149](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/07-EJS008>
- [10] CANDES, E. and TAO, T. (2007). The Dantzig selector: Statistical estimation when p is much larger than n . *Ann. Statist.* **35** 2313–2351. [MR2382644](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/0090536060000001523>
- [11] CANDES, E. J. and TAO, T. (2005). Decoding by linear programming. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **51** 4203–4215. [MR2243152](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2005.858979>
- [12] CHEN, G. and TBOULLE, M. (1993). Convergence analysis of a proximal-like minimization algorithm using Bregman functions. *SIAM J. Optim.* **3** 538–543. [MR1230155](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/0803026>

MSC2020 subject classifications. 90C26, 49J52, 68Q25.

Key words and phrases. Nonconvex optimization, nonsmooth optimization, MM algorithms, Bregman divergence, statistical algorithmic analysis, momentum-based acceleration.

- [13] CICHOCKI, A., ICHI AMARI, S., ZDUNEK, R., KOMPASS, R., HORI, G. and HE, Z. (2006). Extended SMART algorithms for non-negative matrix factorization. In *ICAISC* (L. Rutkowski, R. Tadeusiewicz, L. A. Zadeh and J. M. Zurada, eds.). *Lecture Notes in Computer Science* **4029** 548–562. Springer.
- [14] DONOHO, D. L. and JOHNSTONE, I. M. (1994). Ideal spatial adaptation by wavelet shrinkage. *Biometrika* **81** 425–455. [MR1311089](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/81.3.425>
- [15] DUCHI, J., HAZAN, E. and SINGER, Y. (2011). Adaptive subgradient methods for online learning and stochastic optimization. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **12** 2121–2159. [MR2825422](#)
- [16] FAN, J. and LI, R. (2001). Variable selection via nonconcave penalized likelihood and its oracle properties. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **96** 1348–1360. [MR1946581](#) <https://doi.org/10.1198/016214501753382273>
- [17] FAN, J., XUE, L. and ZOU, H. (2014). Strong oracle optimality of folded concave penalized estimation. *Ann. Statist.* **42** 819–849. [MR3210988](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOS1198>
- [18] FRANK, I. E. and FRIEDMAN, J. H. (1993). A statistical view of some chemometrics regression tools. *Technometrics* **35** 109–135.
- [19] GASSO, G., RAKOTOMAMONJY, A. and CANU, S. (2009). Recovering sparse signals with a certain family of nonconvex penalties and DC programming. *IEEE Trans. Signal Process.* **57** 4686–4698. [MR2722328](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/TSP.2009.2026004>
- [20] GHADIMI, S. and LAN, G. (2016). Accelerated gradient methods for nonconvex nonlinear and stochastic programming. *Math. Program.* **156** 59–99. [MR3459195](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10107-015-0871-8>
- [21] HUBER, P. J. (1981). *Robust Statistics*. *Wiley Series in Probability and Mathematical Statistics*. Wiley, New York. [MR0606374](#)
- [22] HUNTER, D. R. and LANGE, K. (2004). A tutorial on MM algorithms. *Amer. Statist.* **58** 30–37. [MR2055509](#) <https://doi.org/10.1198/0003130042836>
- [23] HUNTER, D. R. and LI, R. (2005). Variable selection using MM algorithms. *Ann. Statist.* **33** 1617–1642. [MR2166557](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009053605000000200>
- [24] JØRGENSEN, B. (1987). Exponential dispersion models. *J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B* **49** 127–162. With discussion and a reply by the author. [MR0905186](#)
- [25] KOLTCHINSKII, V. (2011). *Oracle Inequalities in Empirical Risk Minimization and Sparse Recovery Problems*. *Lecture Notes in Math.* **2033**. Springer, Heidelberg. Lectures from the 38th Probability Summer School held in Saint-Flour, 2008, École d’Été de Probabilités de Saint-Flour. [Saint-Flour Probability Summer School]. [MR2829871](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-22147-7>
- [26] KRICHENE, W., BAYEN, A. and BARTLETT, P. L. (2015). Accelerated mirror descent in continuous and discrete time. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* (C. Cortes, N. Lawrence, D. Lee, M. Sugiyama and R. Garnett, eds.) **28**. Curran Associates.
- [27] LANGE, K. and ZHOU, H. (2014). MM algorithms for geometric and signomial programming. *Math. Program.* **143** 339–356. [MR3152072](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10107-012-0612-1>
- [28] LEE, D. D. and SEUNG, H. S. (1999). Learning the parts of objects by nonnegative matrix factorization. *Nature* **401** 788–791.
- [29] LOH, P.-L. and WAINWRIGHT, M. J. (2015). Regularized M -estimators with nonconvexity: Statistical and algorithmic theory for local optima. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **16** 559–616. [MR3335800](#)
- [30] LOUNICI, K., PONTIL, M., VAN DE GEER, S. and TSYBAKOV, A. B. (2011). Oracle inequalities and optimal inference under group sparsity. *Ann. Statist.* **39** 2164–2204. [MR2893865](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/11-AOS896>
- [31] NEMIROVSKY, A. S. and YUDIN, D. B. (1983). *Problem Complexity and Method Efficiency in Optimization*. *A Wiley-Interscience Publication*. Wiley, New York. Translated from the Russian and with a preface by E. R. Dawson, Wiley-Interscience Series in Discrete Mathematics. [MR0702836](#)
- [32] NESTEROV, Y. (2004). *Introductory Lectures on Convex Optimization: A Basic Course*. *Applied Optimization* **87**. Kluwer Academic, Boston, MA. [MR2142598](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-8853-9>
- [33] NESTEROV, YU. E. (1983). A method of solving a convex programming problem with convergence rate $O(1/k^2)$. *Sov. Math., Dokl.* **27** 372–376. [MR0701288](#)
- [34] NESTEROV, YU. E. (1988). An approach to constructing optimal methods for minimization of smooth convex functions. *Èkon. Mat. Metody* **24** 509–517. [MR0968064](#)
- [35] PAN, W., SHEN, X. and LIU, B. (2013). Cluster analysis: Unsupervised learning via supervised learning with a non-convex penalty. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **14** 1865–1889. [MR3104498](#)
- [36] ROCKAFELLAR, R. T. (1970). *Convex Analysis*. *Princeton Mathematical Series* **28**. Princeton Univ. Press, Princeton, NJ. [MR0274683](#)
- [37] SCHMIDT, M. (2010). Graphical model structure learning with ℓ_1 -regularization. Ph.D. thesis, Univ. British Columbia.
- [38] SHE, Y. (2009). Thresholding-based iterative selection procedures for model selection and shrinkage. *Electron. J. Stat.* **3** 384–415. [MR2501318](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/08-EJS348>

- [39] SHE, Y. (2012). An iterative algorithm for fitting nonconvex penalized generalized linear models with grouped predictors. *Comput. Statist. Data Anal.* **56** 2976–2990. MR2929353 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.csda.2011.11.013>
- [40] SHE, Y. (2016). On the finite-sample analysis of Θ -estimators. *Electron. J. Stat.* **10** 1874–1895. MR3522663 <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-EJS1100>
- [41] SHE, Y., HE, Y. and WU, D. (2014). Learning topology and dynamics of large recurrent neural networks. *IEEE Trans. Signal Process.* **62** 5881–5891. MR3281530 <https://doi.org/10.1109/TSP.2014.2358956>
- [42] SHE, Y., WANG, J., LI, H. and WU, D. (2013). Group iterative spectrum thresholding for super-resolution sparse spectral selection. *IEEE Trans. Signal Process.* **61** 6371–6386. MR3148325 <https://doi.org/10.1109/TSP.2013.2281303>
- [43] SHE, Y., WANG, Z. and JIN, J. (2021). Supplement to “Analysis of generalized Bregman surrogate algorithms for nonsmooth nonconvex statistical learning.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-AOS2090SUPP>
- [44] TAO, P. D. and SOUAD, E. B. (1986). Algorithms for solving a class of nonconvex optimization problems. Methods of subgradients. In *FERMAT Days 85: Mathematics for Optimization (Toulouse, 1985)*. North-Holland Math. Stud. **129** 249–271. North-Holland, Amsterdam. MR0874369 [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-0208\(08\)72402-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-0208(08)72402-2)
- [45] TIBSHIRANI, R. (1996). Regression shrinkage and selection via the lasso. *J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B* **58** 267–288. MR1379242
- [46] TSENG, P. (2008). On accelerated proximal gradient methods for convex-concave optimization. Dept. Mathematics, Univ. Washington.
- [47] TSYBAKOV, A. B. (2008). *Introduction to Nonparametric Estimation*. Springer, New York. MR2724359
- [48] VAN DE GEER, S. A. and BÜHLMANN, P. (2009). On the conditions used to prove oracle results for the Lasso. *Electron. J. Stat.* **3** 1360–1392. MR2576316 <https://doi.org/10.1214/09-EJS506>
- [49] VAN DER VAART, A. W. and WELLNER, J. A. (1996). *Weak Convergence and Empirical Processes: With Applications to Statistics*. Springer Series in Statistics. Springer, New York. MR1385671 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4757-2545-2>
- [50] WAINWRIGHT, M. J. and JORDAN, M. I. (2008). Graphical models, exponential families, and variational inference. *Found. Trends Mach. Learn.* **1** 1–305.
- [51] WANG, Z., LIU, H. and ZHANG, T. (2014). Optimal computational and statistical rates of convergence for sparse nonconvex learning problems. *Ann. Statist.* **42** 2164–2201. MR3269977 <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1238>
- [52] ZHANG, C., JIANG, Y. and CHAI, Y. (2010). Penalized Bregman divergence for large-dimensional regression and classification. *Biometrika* **97** 551–566. With supplementary data available online. MR2672483 <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asq033>
- [53] ZHANG, C.-H. (2010). Nearly unbiased variable selection under minimax concave penalty. *Ann. Statist.* **38** 894–942. MR2604701 <https://doi.org/10.1214/09-AOS729>
- [54] ZHANG, T. (2010). Analysis of multi-stage convex relaxation for sparse regularization. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **11** 1081–1107. MR2629825
- [55] ZOU, H. and LI, R. (2008). One-step sparse estimates in nonconcave penalized likelihood models. *Ann. Statist.* **36** 1509–1533. MR2435443 <https://doi.org/10.1214/009053607000000802>

AN ASYMPTOTIC TEST FOR CONSTANCY OF THE VARIANCE UNDER SHORT-RANGE DEPENDENCE

BY SARA K. SCHMIDT^{1,*}, MAX WORNOWIZKI^{2,‡}, ROLAND FRIED^{2,§} AND
HEROLD DEHLING^{1,†}

¹Department of Mathematics, Ruhr-Universität Bochum, *sara.schmidt@ruhr-uni-bochum.de;

†herold.dehling@ruhr-uni-bochum.de

²Department of Statistics, TU Dortmund University, ‡wornowizki@statistik.tu-dortmund.de; §fried@statistik.tu-dortmund.de

We present a novel approach to test for heteroscedasticity of a nonstationary time series that is based on Gini’s mean difference of logarithmic local sample variances. In order to analyse the large sample behaviour of our test statistic, we establish new limit theorems for U-statistics of dependent triangular arrays. We derive the asymptotic distribution of the test statistic under the null hypothesis of a constant variance and show that the test is consistent against a large class of alternatives, including multiple structural breaks in the variance. Our test is applicable even in the case of nonstationary processes, assuming a locally stationary mean function. The performance of the test and its comparatively low computation time are illustrated in an extensive simulation study. As an application, we analyse Google Trends data, monitoring the relative search interest for the topic “global warming.”

REFERENCES

- [1] ABRAHAM, B. and WEI, W. W. S. (1984). Inferences about the parameters of a time series model with changing variance. *Metrika* **31** 183–194. [MR0754960](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01915199>
- [2] ANDEREGG, W. R. L. and GOLDSMITH, G. R. (2014). Public interest in climate change over the past decade and the effects of the ‘climategate’ media event. *Environ. Res. Lett.* **9** 54005.
- [3] ANDREOU, E. and GHYSELS, E. (2002). Detecting multiple breaks in financial market volatility dynamics. *J. Appl. Econometrics* **17** 579–600.
- [4] AUE, A., HÖRMANN, S., HORVÁTH, L. and REIMHERR, M. (2009). Break detection in the covariance structure of multivariate time series models. *Ann. Statist.* **37** 4046–4087. [MR2572452](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/09-AOS707>
- [5] BAUFAYS, P. and RASSON, J.-P. (1985). Variance changes in autoregressive model. In *Time Series Analysis: Theory and Practice*, 7 (Toronto, Ont., 1983) 119–128. North-Holland, Amsterdam. [MR0787816](#)
- [6] BLOOMFIELD, P., HURD, H. L. and LUND, R. B. (1994). Periodic correlation in stratospheric ozone data. *J. Time Series Anal.* **15** 127–150. [MR1263886](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9892.1994.tb00181.x>
- [7] BOROVKOVA, S., BURTON, R. and DEHLING, H. (2001). Limit theorems for functionals of mixing processes with applications to U-statistics and dimension estimation. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **353** 4261–4318. [MR1851171](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9947-01-02819-7>
- [8] BRADLEY, R. C. (2005). Basic properties of strong mixing conditions. A survey and some open questions. *Probab. Surv.* **2** 107–144. [MR2178042](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/154957805100000104>
- [9] BRADLEY, R. C. (2007). *Introduction to Strong Mixing Conditions*. Vol. 2. Kendrick Press, Heber City, UT. [MR2325295](#)
- [10] BURIVALOVA, Z., BUTLER, R. A. and WILCOVE, D. S. (2018). Analyzing Google search data to debunk myths about the public’s interest in conservation. *Front. Ecol. Environ.* **16** 509–514.
- [11] CARLSTEIN, E. (1986). The use of subseries values for estimating the variance of a general statistic from a stationary sequence. *Ann. Statist.* **14** 1171–1179. [MR0856813](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176350057>
- [12] CHEN, J. and GUPTA, A. K. (1997). Testing and locating variance changepoints with application to stock prices. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **92** 739–747. [MR1467863](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/2965722>

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 62G10; secondary 62M10, 60F05.

Key words and phrases. Change-point analysis, tests for heteroscedasticity, U-statistics of triangular arrays, short-range dependence.

- [13] DAHLHAUS, R. (1997). Fitting time series models to nonstationary processes. *Ann. Statist.* **25** 1–37. [MR1429916](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1034276620>
- [14] DAVIS, R. A., HUANG, D. W. and YAO, Y.-C. (1995). Testing for a change in the parameter values and order of an autoregressive model. *Ann. Statist.* **23** 282–304. [MR1331669](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176324468>
- [15] DETTE, H., WU, W. and ZHOU, Z. (2015). Change point analysis of second order characteristics in non-stationary time series. Available at [arXiv:1503.08610](#).
- [16] DETTE, H., WU, W. and ZHOU, Z. (2019). Change point analysis of correlation in non-stationary time series. *Statist. Sinica* **29** 611–643. [MR3931381](#)
- [17] EICHINGER, B. and KIRCH, C. (2018). A MOSUM procedure for the estimation of multiple random change points. *Bernoulli* **24** 526–564. [MR3706768](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/16-BEJ887>
- [18] GALEANO, P. and PEÑA, D. (2007). Covariance changes detection in multivariate time series. *J. Statist. Plann. Inference* **137** 194–211. [MR2292851](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jspi.2005.09.003>
- [19] GAO, Z., SHANG, Z., DU, P. and ROBERTSON, J. L. (2019). Variance change point detection under a smoothly-changing mean trend with application to liver procurement. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **114** 773–781. [MR3963179](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2018.1442341>
- [20] GERSTENBERGER, C. and VOGEL, D. (2015). On the efficiency of Gini’s mean difference. *Stat. Methods Appl.* **24** 569–596. [MR3421674](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10260-015-0315-x>
- [21] GERSTENBERGER, C., VOGEL, D. and WENDLER, M. (2020). Tests for scale changes based on pairwise differences. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **115** 1336–1348. [MR4143469](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2019.1629938>
- [22] GOMBAY, E., HORVÁTH, L. and HUŠKOVÁ, M. (1996). Estimators and tests for change in variances. *Statist. Decisions* **14** 145–159. [MR1406521](#)
- [23] INCLÁN, C. and TIAO, G. C. (1994). Use of cumulative sums of squares for retrospective detection of changes of variance. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **89** 913–923. [MR1294735](#)
- [24] LEE, S. and PARK, S. (2001). The cusum of squares test for scale changes in infinite order moving average processes. *Scand. J. Stat.* **28** 625–644. [MR1876504](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-9469.00259>
- [25] LINDNER, A. M. (2009). Stationarity, mixing, distributional properties and moments of GARCH(p, q)-processes. In *Handbook of Financial Time Series* 43–69. Springer, Berlin.
- [26] MOKKADEM, A. (1988). Mixing properties of ARMA processes. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **29** 309–315. [MR0958507](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4149\(88\)90045-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4149(88)90045-2)
- [27] R CORE TEAM (2019). *R: a Language and Environment for Statistical Computing*. Vienna, Austria.
- [28] SCHMIDT, S. K., WORNOWIZKI, M., FRIED, R. and DEHLING, H. (2021). Supplement to “An asymptotic test for constancy of the variance under short-range dependence.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-AOS2092SUPPA>, <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-AOS2092SUPPB>
- [29] WICHERN, D. W., MILLER, R. B. and HSU, D.-A. (1976). Changes of variance in first-order autoregressive time series models—with an application. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. C. Appl. Stat.* **25** 248–256.
- [30] WIED, D., ARNOLD, M., BISSANTZ, N. and ZIGGEL, D. (2012). A new fluctuation test for constant variances with applications to finance. *Metrika* **75** 1111–1127. [MR2989322](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00184-011-0371-7>
- [31] WORNOWIZKI, M., FRIED, R. and MEINTANIS, S. G. (2017). Fourier methods for analyzing piecewise constant volatilities. *AStA Adv. Stat. Anal.* **101** 289–308. [MR3679347](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10182-017-0288-1>
- [32] WU, W. B. and ZHAO, Z. (2007). Inference of trends in time series. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **69** 391–410. [MR2323759](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2007.00594.x>

UNCERTAINTY QUANTIFICATION FOR BAYESIAN CART

BY ISMAËL CASTILLO¹ AND VERONIKA ROČKOVÁ²

¹*Laboratoire de Probabilités, Statistique et Modélisation, Institut Universitaire de France, Sorbonne Université,
 ismael.castillo@upmc.fr*

²*Booth School of Business, University of Chicago, veronika.rockova@chicagobooth.edu*

This work affords new insights into Bayesian CART in the context of structured wavelet shrinkage. The main thrust is to develop a formal inferential framework for Bayesian tree-based regression. We reframe Bayesian CART as a *g-type* prior which departs from the typical wavelet product priors by harnessing correlation induced by the tree topology. The practically used Bayesian CART priors are shown to attain adaptive near rate-minimax posterior concentration in the *supremum norm* in regression models. For the fundamental goal of uncertainty quantification, we construct *adaptive* confidence bands for the regression function with uniform coverage under self-similarity. In addition, we show that tree-posteriors enable optimal inference in the form of efficient confidence sets for smooth functionals of the regression function.

REFERENCES

- [1] ARBEL, J., GAYRAUD, G. and ROUSSEAU, J. (2013). Bayesian optimal adaptive estimation using a sieve prior. *Scand. J. Stat.* **40** 549–570. [MR3091697](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/sjos.12002>
- [2] BARANIUK, R. G., CEVHER, V., DUARTE, M. F. and HEGDE, C. (2010). Model-based compressive sensing. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **56** 1982–2001. [MR2654489](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2010.2040894>
- [3] BARBIERI, M. M. and BERGER, J. O. (2004). Optimal predictive model selection. *Ann. Statist.* **32** 870–897. [MR2065192](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009053604000000238>
- [4] BARBIERI, M. M., BERGER, J. O., GEORGE, E. I. and ROČKOVÁ, V. (2018). The median probability model and correlated variables. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1807.08336](#).
- [5] BAYARRI, M. J., BERGER, J. O., FORTE, A. and GARCÍA-DONATO, G. (2012). Criteria for Bayesian model choice with application to variable selection. *Ann. Statist.* **40** 1550–1577. [MR3015035](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/12-AOS1013>
- [6] BIAU, G. (2012). Analysis of a random forests model. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **13** 1063–1095. [MR2930634](#)
- [7] BLANCHARD, G., SCHÄFER, C. and ROZENHOLC, Y. (2004). Oracle bounds and exact algorithm for dyadic classification trees. In *Learning Theory. Lecture Notes in Computer Science* **3120** 378–392. Springer, Berlin. [MR2177922](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-27819-1_26
- [8] BLEICH, J., KAPELNER, A., GEORGE, E. I. and JENSEN, S. T. (2014). Variable selection for BART: An application to gene regulation. *Ann. Appl. Stat.* **8** 1750–1781. [MR3271352](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOAS755>
- [9] BREIMAN, L., FRIEDMAN, J. H., OLSHEN, R. A. and STONE, C. J. (1984). *Classification and Regression Trees*. Wadsworth Statistics/Probability Series. Wadsworth Advanced Books and Software, Belmont, CA. [MR0726392](#)
- [10] BROWN, L. D. and LOW, M. G. (1996). Asymptotic equivalence of nonparametric regression and white noise. *Ann. Statist.* **24** 2384–2398. [MR1425958](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1032181159>
- [11] BULL, A. D. (2012). Honest adaptive confidence bands and self-similar functions. *Electron. J. Stat.* **6** 1490–1516. [MR2988456](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/12-EJS720>
- [12] CAI, T. T. (2008). On information pooling, adaptability and superefficiency in nonparametric function estimation. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **99** 421–436. [MR2396972](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmva.2006.11.010>
- [13] CASTILLO, I. (2008). Lower bounds for posterior rates with Gaussian process priors. *Electron. J. Stat.* **2** 1281–1299. [MR2471287](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/08-EJS273>

MSC2020 subject classifications. 62G20, 62G15.

Key words and phrases. Bayesian CART, posterior concentration, recursive partitioning, regression trees, non-parametric Bernstein–von Mises theorem.

- [14] CASTILLO, I. (2014). On Bayesian supremum norm contraction rates. *Ann. Statist.* **42** 2058–2091. [MR3262477](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1253>
- [15] CASTILLO, I. (2017). Pólya tree posterior distributions on densities. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **53** 2074–2102. [MR3729648](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-AIHP784>
- [16] CASTILLO, I. and MISMER, R. (2021). Spike and slab Pólya tree posterior densities: Adaptive inference. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **57** 1521–1548. [MR4291462](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aihp1132>
- [17] CASTILLO, I. and NICKL, R. (2013). Nonparametric Bernstein–von Mises theorems in Gaussian white noise. *Ann. Statist.* **41** 1999–2028. [MR3127856](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOS1133>
- [18] CASTILLO, I. and NICKL, R. (2014). On the Bernstein–von Mises phenomenon for nonparametric Bayes procedures. *Ann. Statist.* **42** 1941–1969. [MR3262473](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1246>
- [19] CASTILLO, I. and ROČKOVÁ, V. (2021). Supplement to “Uncertainty quantification for Bayesian CART.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-AOS2093SUPP>
- [20] CHIPMAN, H., GEORGE, E. I. and MCCULLOCH, R. E. (1997). Bayesian CART model search. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **93** 935–960.
- [21] CHIPMAN, H., GEORGE, E. I., MCCULLOCH, R. E. and SHIVELY, T. (2016). High-dimensional nonparametric monotone function estimation using BART. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1612.01619](#).
- [22] CHIPMAN, H. A., GEORGE, E. I. and MCCULLOCH, R. E. (2010). BART: Bayesian additive regression trees. *Ann. Appl. Stat.* **4** 266–298. [MR2758172](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/09-AOAS285>
- [23] CHIPMAN, H. A., KOLACZYK, E. D. and MCCULLOCH, R. E. (1997). Adaptive Bayesian wavelet shrinkage. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **92** 1413–1421.
- [24] COHEN, A., DAUBECHIES, I. and VIAL, P. (1993). Wavelets on the interval and fast wavelet transforms. *Appl. Comput. Harmon. Anal.* **1** 54–81. [MR1256527](#) <https://doi.org/10.1006/acha.1993.1005>
- [25] DENISON, D. G. T., MALLICK, B. K. and SMITH, A. F. M. (1998). A Bayesian CART algorithm. *Biometrika* **85** 363–377. [MR1649118](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/85.2.363>
- [26] DONOHO, D. L. (1997). CART and best-ortho-basis: A connection. *Ann. Statist.* **25** 1870–1911. [MR1474073](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1069362377>
- [27] ENGEL, J. (1994). A simple wavelet approach to nonparametric regression from recursive partitioning schemes. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **49** 242–254. [MR1276437](#) <https://doi.org/10.1006/jmva.1994.1024>
- [28] FERNÁNDEZ, C., LEY, E. and STEEL, M. F. J. (2001). Benchmark priors for Bayesian model averaging. *J. Econometrics* **100** 381–427. [MR1820410](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-4076\(00\)00076-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-4076(00)00076-2)
- [29] FOSTER, D. P. and GEORGE, E. I. (1994). The risk inflation criterion for multiple regression. *Ann. Statist.* **22** 1947–1975. [MR1329177](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176325766>
- [30] FRYZLEWICZ, P. (2007). Unbalanced Haar technique for nonparametric function estimation. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **102** 1318–1327. [MR2412552](#) <https://doi.org/10.1198/016214507000000860>
- [31] GEY, S. and NÉDÉLEC, E. (2005). Model selection for CART regression trees. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **51** 658–670. [MR2236074](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2004.840903>
- [32] GHOSAL, S., GHOSH, J. K. and VAN DER VAART, A. W. (2000). Convergence rates of posterior distributions. *Ann. Statist.* **28** 500–531. [MR1790007](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1016218228>
- [33] GHOSAL, S. and VAN DER VAART, A. (2017). *Fundamentals of Nonparametric Bayesian Inference*. Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics **44**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR3587782](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/9781139029834>
- [34] GINÉ, E. and NICKL, R. (2011). Rates of contraction for posterior distributions in L^r -metrics, $1 \leq r \leq \infty$. *Ann. Statist.* **39** 2883–2911. [MR3012395](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/11-AOS924>
- [35] GINÉ, E. and NICKL, R. (2016). *Mathematical Foundations of Infinite-Dimensional Statistical Models*. Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics **40**. Cambridge Univ. Press, New York. [MR3588285](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9781107337862>
- [36] GIRARDI, M. and SWELDENS, W. (1997). A new class of unbalanced Haar wavelets that form an unconditional basis for L_p on general measure spaces. *J. Fourier Anal. Appl.* **3** 457–474. [MR1468375](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02649107>
- [37] HAHN, P. R., MURRAY, J. S. and CARVALHO, C. (2017). Bayesian regression tree models for causal inference: Regularization, confounding, and heterogeneous effects. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1706.09523](#).
- [38] HILL, J. L. (2011). Bayesian nonparametric modeling for causal inference. *J. Comput. Graph. Statist.* **20** 217–240. [MR2816546](#) <https://doi.org/10.1198/jcgs.2010.08162>
- [39] HOFFMANN, M., ROUSSEAU, J. and SCHMIDT-HIEBER, J. (2015). On adaptive posterior concentration rates. *Ann. Statist.* **43** 2259–2295. [MR3396985](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1341>
- [40] KASS, R. E. and WASSERMAN, L. (1995). A reference Bayesian test for nested hypotheses and its relationship to the Schwarz criterion. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **90** 928–934. [MR1354008](#)

- [41] LINERO, A. R. (2018). Bayesian regression trees for high-dimensional prediction and variable selection. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **113** 626–636. [MR3832214](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2016.1264957>
- [42] LINERO, A. R. and YANG, Y. (2018). Bayesian regression tree ensembles that adapt to smoothness and sparsity. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **80** 1087–1110. [MR3874311](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12293>
- [43] LIU, Y., ROČKOVÁ, V. and WANG, Y. (2018). ABC variable selection with Bayesian forests. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1806.02304](#).
- [44] MENTCH, L. and HOOKER, G. (2016). Quantifying uncertainty in random forests via confidence intervals and hypothesis tests. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **17** Paper No. 26, 41 pp. [MR3491120](#)
- [45] MURRAY, J. (2017). Log-linear Bayesian additive regression trees for categorical and count responses. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1706.09523](#).
- [46] NAULET, Z. (2018). Adaptive Bayesian density estimation in sup-norm. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1805.05816](#).
- [47] NICKL, R. and RAY, K. (2020). Nonparametric statistical inference for drift vector fields of multi-dimensional diffusions. *Ann. Statist.* **48** 1383–1408. [MR4124327](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOS1851>
- [48] NICKL, R. and SÖHL, J. (2019). Bernstein–von Mises theorems for statistical inverse problems II: Compound Poisson processes. *Electron. J. Stat.* **13** 3513–3571. [MR4013745](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-ejs1609>
- [49] RAY, K. (2017). Adaptive Bernstein–von Mises theorems in Gaussian white noise. *Ann. Statist.* **45** 2511–2536. [MR3737900](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-AOS1533>
- [50] ROČKOVÁ, V. and SAHA, E. (2019). On theory for BART. In *Proceedings of Machine Learning Research: 22nd International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics* **89** 2839–2848.
- [51] ROČKOVÁ, V. and VAN DER PAS, S. (2020). Posterior concentration for Bayesian regression trees and forests. *Ann. Statist.* **48** 2108–2131. [MR4134788](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOS1879>
- [52] SCORNET, E., BIAU, G. and VERT, J.-P. (2015). Consistency of random forests. *Ann. Statist.* **43** 1716–1741. [MR3357876](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1321>
- [53] SCOTT, C. and NOWAK, R. D. (2006). Minimax-optimal classification with dyadic decision trees. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **52** 1335–1353. [MR2241192](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2006.871056>
- [54] SCRICCIOLO, C. (2014). Adaptive Bayesian density estimation in L^p -metrics with Pitman–Yor or normalized inverse-Gaussian process kernel mixtures. *Bayesian Anal.* **9** 475–520. [MR3217004](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-BA863>
- [55] SZABÓ, B., VAN DER VAART, A. W. and VAN ZANTEN, J. H. (2015). Frequentist coverage of adaptive nonparametric Bayesian credible sets. *Ann. Statist.* **43** 1391–1428. [MR3357861](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1270>
- [56] VAN DER PAS, S. and ROČKOVÁ, V. (2017). Bayesian dyadic trees and histograms for regression. In *Proceedings of the 31st International Conference on Neural Information Processing Systems* 2086–2096.
- [57] WAGER, S. and ATHEY, S. (2018). Estimation and inference of heterogeneous treatment effects using random forests. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **113** 1228–1242. [MR3862353](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2017.1319839>
- [58] WAGER, S. and WALTHER, G. (2015). Adaptive concentration of regression trees, with application to random forests. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1503.06388](#).
- [59] WILLETT, R. M. and NOWAK, R. D. (2007). Multiscale Poisson intensity and density estimation. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **53** 3171–3187. [MR2417680](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2007.903139>
- [60] WONG, W. H. and MA, L. (2010). Optional Pólya tree and Bayesian inference. *Ann. Statist.* **38** 1433–1459. [MR2662348](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/09-AOS755>
- [61] YOO, W., RIVOIRARD, R. and ROUSSEAU, J. (2017). Adaptive supremum norm posterior contraction: Wavelet spike-and-slab and anisotropic Besov spaces. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1708.01909](#).
- [62] YOO, W. and VAN DER VAART, A. (2017). The Bayes Lepski’s method and credible bands through volume of tubular neighborhoods. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1711.06926](#).
- [63] YOO, W. W. and GHOSAL, S. (2016). Supremum norm posterior contraction and credible sets for non-parametric multivariate regression. *Ann. Statist.* **44** 1069–1102. [MR3485954](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1398>
- [64] ZELLNER, A. (1986). On assessing prior distributions and Bayesian regression analysis with g -prior distributions. In *Bayesian Inference and Decision Techniques. Stud. Bayesian Econometrics Statist.* **6** 233–243. North-Holland, Amsterdam. [MR0881437](#)

TOTAL VARIATION REGULARIZED FRÉCHET REGRESSION FOR METRIC-SPACE VALUED DATA

BY ZHENHUA LIN¹ AND HANS-GEORG MÜLLER²

¹*Department of Statistics and Data Science, National University of Singapore, linz@nus.edu.sg*

²*Department of Statistics, University of California, Davis, hgmuller@ucdavis.edu*

Non-Euclidean data that are indexed with a scalar predictor such as time are increasingly encountered in data applications, while statistical methodology and theory for such random objects are not well developed yet. To address the need for new methodology in this area, we develop a total variation regularization technique for nonparametric Fréchet regression, which refers to a regression setting where a response residing in a metric space is paired with a scalar predictor and the target is a conditional Fréchet mean. Specifically, we seek to approximate an unknown metric-space valued function by an estimator that minimizes the Fréchet version of least squares and at the same time has small total variation, appropriately defined for metric-space valued objects. We show that the resulting estimator is representable by a piece-wise constant function and establish the minimax convergence rate of the proposed estimator for metric data objects that reside in Hadamard spaces. We illustrate the numerical performance of the proposed method for both simulated and real data, including metric spaces of symmetric positive-definite matrices with the affine-invariant distance, of probability distributions on the real line with the Wasserstein distance, and of phylogenetic trees with the Billera–Holmes–Vogtmann metric.

REFERENCES

- AFSARI, B. (2011). Riemannian L^p center of mass: Existence, uniqueness, and convexity. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* **139** 655–673. [MR2736346 https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9939-2010-10541-5](https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9939-2010-10541-5)
- ALQUIER, P., COTTET, V. and LECUÉ, G. (2019). Estimation bounds and sharp oracle inequalities of regularized procedures with Lipschitz loss functions. *Ann. Statist.* **47** 2117–2144. [MR3953446 https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1742](https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1742)
- ARSIGNY, V., FILLARD, P., PENNEC, X. and AYACHE, N. (2006). Log-Euclidean metrics for fast and simple calculus on diffusion tensors. *Magn. Reson. Med.* **56** 411–421.
- ARSIGNY, V., FILLARD, P., PENNEC, X. and AYACHE, N. (2007). Geometric means in a novel vector space structure on symmetric positive-definite matrices. *SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl.* **29** 328–347. [MR2288028 https://doi.org/10.1137/050637996](https://doi.org/10.1137/050637996)
- BAČÁK, M. (2015). Convergence of nonlinear semigroups under nonpositive curvature. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **367** 3929–3953. [MR3324915 https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9947-2015-06087-5](https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9947-2015-06087-5)
- BERGMANN, R. and WEINMANN, A. (2016). A second-order TV-type approach for inpainting and denoising higher dimensional combined cyclic and vector space data. *J. Math. Imaging Vision* **55** 401–427. [MR3489791 https://doi.org/10.1007/s10851-015-0627-3](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10851-015-0627-3)
- BERGMANN, R., LAUS, F., STEIDL, G. and WEINMANN, A. (2014). Second order differences of cyclic data and applications in variational denoising. *SIAM J. Imaging Sci.* **7** 2916–2953. [MR3293451 https://doi.org/10.1137/140969993](https://doi.org/10.1137/140969993)
- BHATTACHARYA, R. and PATRANGENARU, V. (2003). Large sample theory of intrinsic and extrinsic sample means on manifolds. I. *Ann. Statist.* **31** 1–29. [MR1962498 https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1046294456](https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1046294456)
- BILLERA, L. J., HOLMES, S. P. and VOGTMANN, K. (2001). Geometry of the space of phylogenetic trees. *Adv. in Appl. Math.* **27** 733–767. [MR1867931 https://doi.org/10.1006/aama.2001.0759](https://doi.org/10.1006/aama.2001.0759)

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 62R20; secondary 62R30.

Key words and phrases. Brain imaging, Fréchet mean, Hadamard space, Alexandrov space, non-Euclidean data, symmetric positive-definite matrix, random objects, Wasserstein metric, phylogenetic tree.

- BRIDSON, M. R. (1991). Geodesics and curvature in metric simplicial complexes. Ph.D. thesis, Cornell University. **MR2686786**
- BRIDSON, M. R. and HAEFLIGER, A. (1999). *Metric Spaces of Non-positive Curvature. Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften [Fundamental Principles of Mathematical Sciences]* **319**. Springer, Berlin. **MR1744486** <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-12494-9>
- BURAGO, D., BURAGO, Y. and IVANOV, S. (2001). *A Course in Metric Geometry. Graduate Studies in Mathematics* **33**. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI. **MR1835418** <https://doi.org/10.1090/gsm/033>
- CHAMBOLLE, A., CASELLES, V., CREMERS, D., NOVAGA, M. and POCK, T. (2010). An introduction to total variation for image analysis. In *Theoretical Foundations and Numerical Methods for Sparse Recovery. Radon Ser. Comput. Appl. Math.* **9** 263–340. de Gruyter, Berlin. **MR2731599** <https://doi.org/10.1515/9783110226157.263>
- CHANG, T. (1989). Spherical regression with errors in variables. *Ann. Statist.* **17** 293–306. **MR0981451** <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176347017>
- CHINOT, G., LECUÉ, G. and LERASLE, M. (2020). Robust statistical learning with Lipschitz and convex loss functions. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **176** 897–940. **MR4087486** <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-019-00931-3>
- CORNEA, E., ZHU, H., KIM, P. and IBRAHIM, J. G. (2017). Regression models on Riemannian symmetric spaces. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **79** 463–482. **MR3611755** <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12169>
- DAI, X. and MÜLLER, H.-G. (2018). Principal component analysis for functional data on Riemannian manifolds and spheres. *Ann. Statist.* **46** 3334–3361. **MR3852654** <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOS1660>
- DAVIS, B. C., FLETCHER, P. T., BULLITT, E. and JOSHI, S. (2010). Population shape regression from random design data. *Int. J. Comput. Vis.* **90** 255–266.
- DESIKAN, R. S., SÉGONNE, F., FISCHL, B., QUINN, B. T., DICKERSON, B. C., BLACKER, D., BUCKNER, R. L., DALE, A. M., MAGUIRE, R. P. et al. (2006). An automated labeling system for subdividing the human cerebral cortex on MRI scans into gyral based regions of interest. *NeuroImage* **31** 968–980.
- DONOHO, D. L. and JOHNSTONE, I. M. (1998). Minimax estimation via wavelet shrinkage. *Ann. Statist.* **26** 879–921. **MR1635414** <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1024691081>
- DRYDEN, I. L., KOLOYDENKO, A. and ZHOU, D. (2009). Non-Euclidean statistics for covariance matrices, with applications to diffusion tensor imaging. *Ann. Appl. Stat.* **3** 1102–1123. **MR2750388** <https://doi.org/10.1214/09-AOAS249>
- DUBEY, P. and MÜLLER, H.-G. (2020a). Fréchet change-point detection. *Ann. Statist.* **48** 3312–3335. **MR4185810** <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOS1930>
- DUBEY, P. and MÜLLER, H.-G. (2020b). Functional models for time-varying random objects. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **82** 275–327. **MR4084166**
- ELTZNER, B. and HUCKEMANN, S. F. (2019). A smeary central limit theorem for manifolds with application to high-dimensional spheres. *Ann. Statist.* **47** 3360–3381. **MR4025745** <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1781>
- ESSEN, D. C. V., SMITH, S. M., BARCH, D. M., BEHRENS, T. E. J., YACOB, E., UGURBIL, K. and WU-MINN HCP CONSORTIUM (2013). The Wu-Minn human connectome project: An overview. *NeuroImage* **80** 62–79.
- FANG, B., GUNTUBOYINA, A. and SEN, B. (2021). Multivariate extensions of isotonic regression and total variation denoising via entire monotonicity and Hardy–Krause variation. *Ann. Statist.* **49** 769–792. **MR4255107** <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aos1977>
- FARAWAY, J. J. (2014). Regression for non-Euclidean data using distance matrices. *J. Appl. Stat.* **41** 2342–2357. **MR3256391** <https://doi.org/10.1080/02664763.2014.909794>
- FILLARD, P., ARSIGNY, V., AYACHE, N. and PENNEC, X. (2005). A Riemannian framework for the processing of tensor-valued images. In *International Workshop on Deep Structure, Singularities, and Computer Vision* 112–123.
- FISHER, N. I. (1995). *Statistical Analysis of Circular Data*. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. **MR1251957** <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511564345>
- FLETCHER, P. T. (2013). Geodesic regression and the theory of least squares on Riemannian manifolds. *Int. J. Comput. Vis.* **105** 171–185. **MR3104017** <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11263-012-0591-y>
- FLETCHER, T. and JOSHI, S. (2007). Riemannian geometry for the statistical analysis of diffusion tensor data. *Signal Process.* **87** 250–262.
- FRISTON, K. J. (2011). Functional and effective connectivity: A review. *Brain Connect.* **1** 13–36.
- GREEN, M. F., HORAN, W. P. and LEE, J. (2015). Social cognition in schizophrenia. *Nat. Rev. Neurosci.* **16** 620–631.
- HEIN, M. (2009). Robust nonparametric regression with metric-space valued output. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* 718–726.
- HINKLE, J., FLETCHER, P. T. and JOSHI, S. (2014). Intrinsic polynomials for regression on Riemannian manifolds. *J. Math. Imaging Vision* **50** 32–52. **MR3233133** <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10851-013-0489-5>

- HOTZ, T., HUCKEMANN, S., LE, H., MARRON, J. S., MATTINGLY, J. C., MILLER, E., NOLEN, J., OWEN, M., PATRANGENARU, V. et al. (2013). Sticky central limit theorems on open books. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **23** 2238–2258. [MR3127934](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/12-AAP899>
- HÜTTER, J.-C. and RIGOLLET, P. (2016). Optimal rates for total variation denoising. In *29th Annual Conference on Learning Theory* (V. Feldman, A. Rakhlin and O. Shamir, eds.). *Proceedings of Machine Learning Research* **49** 1115–1146. PMLR, Columbia University, New York, New York, USA.
- KIM, S.-J., KOH, K., BOYD, S. and GORINEVSKY, D. (2009). l_1 trend filtering. *SIAM Rev.* **51** 339–360. [MR2505584](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/070690274>
- KLOECKNER, B. (2010). A geometric study of Wasserstein spaces: Euclidean spaces. *Ann. Sc. Norm. Super. Pisa Cl. Sci. (5)* **9** 297–323. [MR2731158](#)
- KOLAR, M. and XING, E. P. (2012). Estimating networks with jumps. *Electron. J. Stat.* **6** 2069–2106. [MR3020257](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/12-EJS739>
- LEDoux, M. and TALAGRAND, M. (2011). *Probability in Banach Spaces: Isoperimetry and Processes. Classics in Mathematics*. Springer, Berlin. [MR2814399](#)
- LANG, S. (1995). *Differential and Riemannian Manifolds*. Springer, New York.
- LELLMANN, J., STREKALOVSKIY, E., KOETTER, S. and CREMERS, D. (2013). Total variation regularization for functions with values in a manifold. In *2013 IEEE International Conference on Computer Vision* 2944–2951. IEEE, New York.
- LIN, Z. (2019). Riemannian geometry of symmetric positive definite matrices via Cholesky decomposition. *SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl.* **40** 1353–1370. [MR4032859](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/18M1221084>
- LIN, Z. and MÜLLER, H.-G. (2021). Supplement to “Total variation regularized Fréchet regression for metric-space valued data.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-AOS2095SUPP>
- MAMMEN, E. and VAN DE GEER, S. (1997). Locally adaptive regression splines. *Ann. Statist.* **25** 387–413. [MR1429931](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1034276635>
- MOAKHER, M. (2005). A differential geometric approach to the geometric mean of symmetric positive-definite matrices. *SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl.* **26** 735–747. [MR2137480](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/S0895479803436937>
- ORTELLI, F. and VAN DE GEER, S. (2018). On the total variation regularized estimator over a class of tree graphs. *Electron. J. Stat.* **12** 4517–4570. [MR3892703](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-ejs1519>
- OWEN, M. and PROVAN, J. S. (2011). A fast algorithm for computing geodesic distances in tree space. *IEEE/ACM Trans. Comput. Biol. Bioinform.* **8** 2–13.
- PATRANGENARU, V. and ELLINGSON, L. (2015). *Nonparametric Statistics on Manifolds and Their Applications to Object Data Analysis*. CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL. [MR3444169](#)
- PELLETIER, B. (2006). Non-parametric regression estimation on closed Riemannian manifolds. *J. Nonparametr. Stat.* **18** 57–67. [MR2214065](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/10485250500504828>
- PENNEC, X. (2018). Barycentric subspace analysis on manifolds. *Ann. Statist.* **46** 2711–2746. [MR3851753](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOS1636>
- PENNEC, X., FILLARD, P. and AYACHE, N. (2006). A Riemannian framework for tensor computing. *Int. J. Comput. Vis.* **66** 41–66.
- PETERSEN, A. and MÜLLER, H.-G. (2016). Fréchet integration and adaptive metric selection for interpretable covariances of multivariate functional data. *Biometrika* **103** 103–120. [MR3465824](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asv054>
- PETERSEN, A. and MÜLLER, H.-G. (2019). Fréchet regression for random objects with Euclidean predictors. *Ann. Statist.* **47** 691–719. [MR3909947](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOS1624>
- PETRUNIN, A. and TUSCHMANN, W. (1999). Diffeomorphism finiteness, positive pinching, and second homotopy. *Geom. Funct. Anal.* **9** 736–774. [MR1719602](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s000390050101>
- RATHI, Y., TANNENBAUM, A. and MICHAILOVICH, O. (2007). Segmenting images on the tensor manifold. In *2007 IEEE Conference on Computer Vision and Pattern Recognition* 1–8. IEEE, New York.
- RUDIN, L. I., OSHER, S. and FATEMI, E. (1992). Nonlinear total variation based noise removal algorithms. *Phys. D, Nonlinear Phenom.* **60** 259–268. [MR3363401](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0167-2789\(92\)90242-F](https://doi.org/10.1016/0167-2789(92)90242-F)
- SACKS, J. and YLVIKAKER, D. (1970). Designs for regression problems with correlated errors. III. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **41** 2057–2074. [MR0270530](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177696705>
- SADHANALA, V., WANG, Y.-X. and TIBSHIRANI, R. J. (2016). Total variation classes beyond 1d: Minimax rates, and the limitations of linear smoothers. In *Neural Information Processing Systems* 3521–3529.
- SHI, X., STYNER, M., LIEBERMAN, J., IBRAHIM, J. G., LIN, W. and ZHU, H. (2009). Intrinsic regression models for manifold-valued data. In *Medical Image Computing and Computer-Assisted Intervention—MICCAI* **12** 192–199.
- STEINKE, F., HEIN, M. and SCHÖLKOPF, B. (2010). Nonparametric regression between general Riemannian manifolds. *SIAM J. Imaging Sci.* **3** 527–563. [MR2736019](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/080744189>
- STRONG, D. and CHAN, T. (2003). Edge-preserving and scale-dependent properties of total variation regularization. *Inverse Probl.* **19** S165–S187. [MR2036526](#) <https://doi.org/10.1088/0266-5611/19/6/059>

- STURM, K.-T. (2003). Probability measures on metric spaces of nonpositive curvature. In *Heat Kernels and Analysis on Manifolds, Graphs, and Metric Spaces (Paris, 2002)*. *Contemp. Math.* **338** 357–390. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI. [MR2039961](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/conm/338/06080>
- TIBSHIRANI, R. J. (2014). Adaptive piecewise polynomial estimation via trend filtering. *Ann. Statist.* **42** 285–323. [MR3189487](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOS1189>
- TIBSHIRANI, R., SAUNDERS, M., ROSSET, S., ZHU, J. and KNIGHT, K. (2005). Sparsity and smoothness via the fused lasso. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **67** 91–108. [MR2136641](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2005.00490.x>
- VAN DE GEER, S. (1990). Estimating a regression function. *Ann. Statist.* **18** 907–924. [MR1056343](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176347632>
- VAN DE GEER, S. (2001). Least squares estimation with complexity penalties. *Math. Methods Statist.* **10** 355–374. [MR1867165](#)
- WANG, X., ZHU, H. and ADNI (2017). Generalized scalar-on-image regression models via total variation. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **112** 1156–1168. [MR3735367](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2016.1194846>
- WANG, Y.-X., SHARPNACK, J., SMOLA, A. J. and TIBSHIRANI, R. J. (2016). Trend filtering on graphs. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **17** Paper No. 105, 41 pp. [MR3543511](#)
- WEINMANN, A., DEMARET, L. and STORATH, M. (2014). Total variation regularization for manifold-valued data. *SIAM J. Imaging Sci.* **7** 2226–2257. [MR3278838](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/130951075>
- YUAN, Y., ZHU, H., LIN, W. and MARRON, J. S. (2012). Local polynomial regression for symmetric positive definite matrices. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **74** 697–719. [MR2965956](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2011.01022.x>
- ZHOU, D., DRYDEN, I. L., KOLOYDENKO, A. A., AUDENAERT, K. M. R. and BAI, L. (2016). Regularisation, interpolation and visualisation of diffusion tensor images using non-Euclidean statistics. *J. Appl. Stat.* **43** 943–978. [MR3457097](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/02664763.2015.1080671>
- ZHU, H., FAN, J. and KONG, L. (2014). Spatially varying coefficient model for neuroimaging data with jump discontinuities. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **109** 1084–1098. [MR3265682](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2014.881742>

POSTERIOR ANALYSIS OF n IN THE BINOMIAL (n, p) PROBLEM WITH BOTH PARAMETERS UNKNOWN—WITH APPLICATIONS TO QUANTITATIVE NANOSCOPY

BY JOHANNES SCHMIDT-HIEBER¹, LAURA FEE SCHNEIDER^{2,*}, THOMAS STAUDT^{2,4,†},
ANDREA KRAJINA^{2,‡}, TIMO ASPELMEIER^{2,§} AND AXEL MUNK^{2,3,4,¶}

¹Department of Applied Mathematics, University of Twente, a.j.schmidt-hieber@utwente.nl

²Institute for Mathematical Stochastics, University of Göttingen, ^{*}laura-fee.schneider@mathematik.uni-goettingen.de;

[†]thomas.staudt@uni-goettingen.de; [‡]andrea.krajina@mathematik.uni-goettingen.de;

[§]timo.aspelmeier@mathematik.uni-goettingen.de; [¶]munk@math.uni-goettingen.de

³Max Planck Institute for Biophysical Chemistry

⁴Cluster of Excellence “Multiscale Bioimaging: from Molecular Machines to Networks of Excitable Cells” (MBExC),
University of Göttingen, University Medical Center

Estimation of the population size n from k i.i.d. binomial observations with unknown success probability p is relevant to a multitude of applications and has a long history. Without additional prior information this is a notoriously difficult task when p becomes small, and the Bayesian approach becomes particularly useful. For a large class of priors, we establish posterior contraction and a Bernstein-von Mises type theorem in a setting where $p \rightarrow 0$ and $n \rightarrow \infty$ as $k \rightarrow \infty$. Furthermore, we suggest a new class of Bayesian estimators for n and provide a comprehensive simulation study in which we investigate their performance. To showcase the advantages of a Bayesian approach on real data, we also benchmark our estimators in a novel application from super-resolution microscopy.

REFERENCES

- ASPELMEIER, T., EGNER, A. and MUNK, A. (2015). Modern statistical challenges in high-resolution fluorescence microscopy. *Annu. Rev. Stat. Appl.* **2** 163–202.
- BASU, S. and EBRAHIMI, N. (2001). Bayesian capture-recapture methods for error detection and estimation of population size: Heterogeneity and dependence. *Biometrika* **88** 269–279. [MR1841274](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/88.1.269>
- BERGER, J. O., BERNARDO, J. M. and SUN, D. (2012). Objective priors for discrete parameter spaces. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **107** 636–648. [MR2980073](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2012.682538>
- BETZIG, E., PATTERSON, G. H., SOUGRAT, R., LINDWASSER, O. W., OLENYCH, S., BONIFACINO, J. S., DAVIDSON, M. W., LIPPINCOTT-SCHWARTZ, J. and HESS, H. F. (2006). Imaging intracellular fluorescent proteins at nanometer resolution. *Science* **313** 1642–1645.
- BLUMENTHAL, S. and DAHIYA, R. C. (1981). Estimating the binomial parameter n . *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **76** 903–909. [MR0650902](#)
- BOCHKINA, N. A. and GREEN, P. J. (2014). The Bernstein-von Mises theorem and nonregular models. *Ann. Statist.* **42** 1850–1878. [MR3262470](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1239>
- BOUCHERON, S. and GASSIAT, E. (2009). A Bernstein-von Mises theorem for discrete probability distributions. *Electron. J. Stat.* **3** 114–148. [MR2471588](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/08-EJS262>
- CARROLL, R. J. and LOMBARD, F. (1985). A note on N estimators for the binomial distribution. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **80** 423–426. [MR0792743](#)
- CASTILLO, I., SCHMIDT-HIEBER, J. and VAN DER VAART, A. (2015). Bayesian linear regression with sparse priors. *Ann. Statist.* **43** 1986–2018. [MR3375874](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1334>
- CASTILLO, I. and VAN DER VAART, A. (2012). Needles and straw in a haystack: Posterior concentration for possibly sparse sequences. *Ann. Statist.* **40** 2069–2101. [MR3059077](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/12-AOS1029>

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 62G05; secondary 62F15, 62F12, 62P10, 62P35.

Key words and phrases. Bayesian estimation, posterior contraction, Bernstein-von Mises theorem, binomial distribution, beta-binomial likelihood, quantitative cell imaging.

- CHOIRAT, C. and SERI, R. (2012). Estimation in discrete parameter models. *Statist. Sci.* **27** 278–293. [MR2963996](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/11-STS371>
- DASGUPTA, A. and RUBIN, H. (2005). Estimation of binomial parameters when both n , p are unknown. *J. Statist. Plann. Inference* **130** 391–404. [MR2128016](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jspi.2004.02.019>
- DEGROOT, M. H. and SCHERVISH, M. J. (2012). *Probability and Statistics*. Pearson Education, Upper Saddle River, NJ.
- DRAPER, N. and GUTTMAN, I. (1971). Bayesian estimation of the binomial parameter. *Technometrics* **13** 667–673.
- FISHER, R. A. (1941). The negative binomial distribution. *Annu. Eugen.* **11** 182–187. [MR0006689](#)
- FÖLLING, J., BOSSI, M., BOCK, H., MEDDA, R., WURM, C. A., HEIN, B., JAKOBS, S., EGGELING, C. and HELL, S. W. (2008). Fluorescence nanoscopy by ground-state depletion and single-molecule return. *Nat. Methods* **5** 943–945.
- GAO, C., VAN DER VAART, A. W. and ZHOU, H. H. (2020). A general framework for Bayes structured linear models. *Ann. Statist.* **48** 2848–2878. [MR4152123](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOS1909>
- GHOSAL, S., GHOSH, J. K. and VAN DER VAART, A. W. (2000). Convergence rates of posterior distributions. *Ann. Statist.* **28** 500–531. [MR1790007](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1016218228>
- GHOSAL, S. and VAN DER VAART, A. (2017). *Fundamentals of Nonparametric Bayesian Inference*. Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics **44**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR3587782](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/9781139029834>
- GÜNEL, E. and CHILKO, D. (1989). Estimation of parameter n of the binomial distribution. *Comm. Statist. Simulation Comput.* **18** 537–551. [MR1016224](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/03610918908812775>
- HALDANE, J. B. S. (1941). The fitting of binomial distributions. *Annu. Eugen.* **11** 179–181. [MR0006688](#)
- HALL, P. (1994). On the erratic behavior of estimators of N in the binomial N , p distribution. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **89** 344–352. [MR1266304](#)
- HAMEDANI, G. G. and WALTER, G. G. (1988). Bayes estimation of the binomial parameter n . *Comm. Statist. Theory Methods* **17** 1829–1843. [MR0945788](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/03610928808829716>
- HELL, S. W. (2009). Microscopy and its focal switch. *Nat. Methods* **6** 24–32. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nmeth.1291>
- HELL, S. W. (2015). Nobel lecture: Nanoscopy with freely propagating light. *Rev. Modern Phys.* **87** 1169–1181.
- HESS, S. T., GIRIRAJAN, T. P. and MASON, M. D. (2006). Ultra-high resolution imaging by fluorescence photoactivation localization microscopy. *Biophys. J.* **91** 4258–72.
- HOEL, P. G. (1947). Discriminating between binomial distributions. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **18** 556–564. [MR0023035](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177730346>
- KAHN, W. D. (1987). A cautionary note for Bayesian estimation of the binomial parameter n . *Amer. Statist.* **41** 38–40. [MR0882767](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/2684316>
- KARATHANASIS, C., FRICKE, F., HUMMER, G. and HELLEMANN, M. (2017). Molecule counts in localization microscopy with organic fluorophores. *ChemPhysChem* **18** 942–948.
- KEMP, A. W. (1997). Characterizations of a discrete normal distribution. *J. Statist. Plann. Inference* **63** 223–229. [MR1491581](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0378-3758\(97\)00020-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0378-3758(97)00020-7)
- LEE, S.-H., SHIN, J. Y., LEE, A. and BUSTAMANTE, C. (2012). Counting single photoactivatable fluorescent molecules by photoactivated localization microscopy (palm). *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **109** 17436–17441.
- LEHMANN, E. and CASELLA, G. (1996). *Theory of Point Estimation*, 2nd ed. Springer, Berlin.
- LINK, W. A. (2013). A cautionary note on the discrete uniform prior for the binomial n . *Ecology* **94** 2173–2179.
- OLKIN, I., PETKAU, A. J. and ZIDEK, J. V. (1980). A comparison of n estimators for the binomial distribution. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **76** 637–642.
- OTIS, D. L., BURNHAM, K. P., WHITE, G. C. and ANDERSON, D. R. (1978). Statistical inference from capture data on closed animal populations. *Wildl. Monogr.* **64** 1–135.
- RAFTERY, A. E. (1988). Inference for the binomial N parameter: A hierarchical Bayes approach. *Biometrika* **75** 223–228.
- ROLLINS, G. C., SHIN, J. Y., BUSTAMANTE, C. and PRESSÉ, S. (2015). Stochastic approach to the molecular counting problem in superresolution microscopy. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **112** E110–8.
- ROYLE, J. A. (2004). N -mixture models for estimating population size from spatially replicated counts. *Biometrics* **60** 108–115. [MR2043625](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.0006-341X.2004.00142.x>
- RUST, M. J., BATES, M. and ZHUANG, X. (2006). Sub-diffraction-limit imaging by stochastic optical reconstruction microscopy (STORM). *Nat. Methods* **3** 793–796.
- SCHMIDT-HIEBER, J., SCHNEIDER, L. F., STAUDT, T., KRAJINA, A., ASPELMEIER, T. and MUNK, A. (2021). Supplement to “Posterior analysis of n in the binomial (n, p) problem with both parameters unknown—with applications to quantitative nanoscopy.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-AOS2096SUPPA>, <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-AOS2096SUPPB>
- SCHMIED, J. J., RAAB, M., FORTHMANN, C., PIBIRI, E., WÜNSCH, B., DAMMEYER, T. and TINNEFELD, P. (2014). Dna origami-based standards for quantitative fluorescence microscopy. *Nat. Protoc.* **9** 1367–1391.

- SCHNEIDER, L. F., STAUDT, T. and MUNK, A. (2018). Posterior consistency in the binomial model with unknown parameters: A numerical study. In *International Conference on Bayesian Statistics in Action* 35–42. Springer, Berlin.
- SCHWARTZ, L. (1965). On Bayes procedures. *Z. Wahrsch. Verw. Gebiete* **4** 10–26. [MR0184378](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00535479>
- SMITH, P. J. (1988). Bayesian methods for multiple capture-recapture surveys. *Biometrics* **44** 1177–1189.
- STAUDT, T., ASPELMEIER, T., LAITENBERGER, O., GEISLER, C., EGNER, A. and MUNK, A. (2020). Statistical molecule counting in super-resolution fluorescence microscopy: Towards quantitative nanoscopy. *Statist. Sci.* **35** 92–111. [MR4071360](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-ST5753>
- STUDENT (1919). An explanation of deviations from Poisson's law in practice. *Biometrika* **12** 211–215.
- SZABŁOWSKI, P. (2001). Discrete normal distribution and its relationship with Jacobi theta functions. *Statist. Probab. Lett.* **52** 289–299. [MR1838217](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0167-7152\(00\)00223-6](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0167-7152(00)00223-6)
- TA, H., KELLER, J., HALTMEIER, M., SAKA, S. K., SCHMIED, J., OPAZO, F., TINNEFELD, P., MUNK, A. and HELL, S. W. (2015). Mapping molecules in scanning far-field fluorescence nanoscopy. *Nat. Commun.* **6** 1–7.
- TANCREDI, A., STEORTS, R. and LISEO, B. (2020). A unified framework for de-duplication and population size estimation (with discussion). *Bayesian Anal.* **15** 633–682. [MR4122517](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-BA1146>
- VAN DER VAART, A. W. (1998). *Asymptotic Statistics. Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics* **3**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR1652247](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511802256>
- VILLA, C. and WALKER, S. G. (2014). A cautionary note on the discrete uniform prior for the binomial n : Comment. *Ecology* **95** 2674–2677.
- VILLA, C. and WALKER, S. G. (2015). An objective approach to prior mass functions for discrete parameter spaces. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **110** 1072–1082. [MR3420685](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2014.946319>
- WANG, X., HE, C. Z. and SUN, D. (2007). Bayesian population estimation for small sample capture-recapture data using noninformative priors. *J. Statist. Plann. Inference* **137** 1099–1118. [MR2301466](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jspi.2006.03.004>

MULTISCALE BAYESIAN SURVIVAL ANALYSIS

BY ISMAËL CASTILLO¹ AND STÉPHANIE VAN DER PAS²

¹*Laboratoire de Probabilités, Statistique et Modélisation, Sorbonne Université & Institut Universitaire de France,
ismael.castillo@upmc.fr*

²*Department of Epidemiology and Data Science, Amsterdam UMC, Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam,
s.l.vanderpas@amsterdamumc.nl*

We consider Bayesian nonparametric inference in the right-censoring survival model, where modeling is made at the level of the hazard rate. We derive posterior limiting distributions for linear functionals of the hazard, and then for ‘many’ functionals simultaneously in appropriate multiscale spaces. As an application, we derive Bernstein–von Mises theorems for the cumulative hazard and survival functions, which lead to asymptotically efficient confidence bands for these quantities. Further, we show optimal posterior contraction rates for the hazard in terms of the supremum norm. In medical studies, a popular approach is to model hazards a priori as random histograms with possibly dependent heights. This and more general classes of arbitrarily smooth prior distributions are considered as applications of our theory. A sampler is provided for possibly dependent histogram posteriors. Its finite sample properties are investigated on both simulated and real data experiments.

REFERENCES

- [1] AALEN, O. O. (1975). Statistical Inference for a Family of Counting Processes. PhD thesis, Univ. California, Berkeley, CA.
- [2] ANDERSEN, P. K., BORGAN, Ø., GILL, R. D. and KEIDING, N. (1993). *Statistical Models Based on Counting Processes. Springer Series in Statistics*. Springer, New York. MR1198884 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4612-4348-9>
- [3] ARJAS, E. and GASBARRA, D. (1994). Nonparametric Bayesian inference from right censored survival data, using the Gibbs sampler. *Statist. Sinica* **4** 505–524. MR1309427
- [4] ASLANIDOU, H., DEY, D. K. and SINHA, D. (1998). Bayesian analysis of multivariate survival data using Monte Carlo methods. *Canad. J. Statist.* **26** 33–48. MR1624365 <https://doi.org/10.2307/3315671>
- [5] BERRY, S. M., BERRY, D. A., NATARAJAN, K., LIN, C.-S., HENNEKENS, C. H. and BELDER, R. (2004). Bayesian survival analysis with nonproportional hazards: Metanalysis of combination pravastatin-aspirin. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **99** 36–44. MR2061886 <https://doi.org/10.1198/016214504000000052>
- [6] BORGAN, Ø. and LIESTØL, K. (1990). A note on confidence intervals and bands for the survival function based on transformations. *Scand. J. Stat.* **17** 35–41. MR1062844
- [7] BOU-HAMAD, I., LAROCQUE, D. and BEN-AMEUR, H. (2011). A review of survival trees. *Stat. Surv.* **5** 44–71. MR3018509 <https://doi.org/10.1214/09-SS047>
- [8] CASTILLO, I. (2012). A semiparametric Bernstein–von Mises theorem for Gaussian process priors. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **152** 53–99. MR2875753 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-010-0316-5>
- [9] CASTILLO, I. (2014). On Bayesian supremum norm contraction rates. *Ann. Statist.* **42** 2058–2091. MR3262477 <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1253>
- [10] CASTILLO, I. and NICKL, R. (2013). Nonparametric Bernstein–von Mises theorems in Gaussian white noise. *Ann. Statist.* **41** 1999–2028. MR3127856 <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOS1133>
- [11] CASTILLO, I. and NICKL, R. (2014). On the Bernstein–von Mises phenomenon for nonparametric Bayes procedures. *Ann. Statist.* **42** 1941–1969. MR3262473 <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1246>
- [12] CASTILLO, I. and ROUSSEAU, J. (2015). A Bernstein–von Mises theorem for smooth functionals in semiparametric models. *Ann. Statist.* **43** 2353–2383. MR3405597 <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1336>

MSC2020 subject classifications. 62G20, 62G15.

Key words and phrases. Frequentist analysis of Bayesian procedures, survival analysis, nonparametric Bernstein–von Mises theorem, supremum norm contraction rate.

- [13] CASTILLO, I. and ROUSSEAU, J. (2015). Supplement to “A Bernstein–von Mises theorem for smooth functionals in semiparametric models.” *Ann. Statist.* **43** 2353–2383. [MR3405597](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1336>
- [14] CASTILLO, I. and VAN DER PAS, S. (2021). Supplement to “Multiscale Bayesian survival analysis.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-AOS2097SUPP>
- [15] COHEN, A., DAUBECHIES, I. and VIAL, P. (1993). Wavelets on the interval and fast wavelet transforms. *Appl. Comput. Harmon. Anal.* **1** 54–81. [MR1256527](#) <https://doi.org/10.1006/acha.1993.1005>
- [16] DE BLASI, P. and HJORT, N. L. (2009). The Bernstein-von Mises theorem in semiparametric competing risks models. *J. Statist. Plann. Inference* **139** 2316–2328. [MR2507993](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jspi.2008.10.018>
- [17] DE BLASI, P., PECCATI, G. and PRÜNSTER, I. (2009). Asymptotics for posterior hazards. *Ann. Statist.* **37** 1906–1945. [MR2533475](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/08-AOS631>
- [18] DONNET, S., RIVOIRARD, V., ROUSSEAU, J. and SCRICCILO, C. (2017). Posterior concentration rates for counting processes with Aalen multiplicative intensities. *Bayesian Anal.* **12** 53–87. [MR3597567](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-BA986>
- [19] FAHRMEIR, L. and LANG, S. (2001). Bayesian inference for generalized additive mixed models based on Markov random field priors. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. C. Appl. Stat.* **50** 201–220. [MR1833273](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-9876.00229>
- [20] FRIEDMAN, M. (1982). Piecewise exponential models for survival data with covariates. *Ann. Statist.* **10** 101–113. [MR0642722](#)
- [21] GAMERMAN, D. (1991). Dynamic Bayesian models for survival data. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. C. Appl. Stat.* **63**–79.
- [22] GHOSAL, S., GHOSH, J. K. and VAN DER VAART, A. W. (2000). Convergence rates of posterior distributions. *Ann. Statist.* **28** 500–531. [MR1790007](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1016218228>
- [23] GHOSAL, S. and VAN DER VAART, A. (2017). *Fundamentals of Nonparametric Bayesian Inference*. Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics **44**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR3587782](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/9781139029834>
- [24] HALL, W. J. and WELLNER, J. A. (1980). Confidence bands for a survival curve from censored data. *Biometrika* **67** 133–143. [MR0570515](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/67.1.133>
- [25] HJORT, N. L. (1990). Nonparametric Bayes estimators based on beta processes in models for life history data. *Ann. Statist.* **18** 1259–1294. [MR1062708](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176347749>
- [26] HOLFORD, T. R. (1980). The analysis of rates and of survivorship using log-linear models. *Biometrics* **36** 299–305.
- [27] IBRAHIM, J. G., CHEN, M.-H. and SINHA, D. (2013). *Bayesian Survival Analysis*. Springer, New York.
- [28] KIM, Y. (2006). The Bernstein-von Mises theorem for the proportional hazard model. *Ann. Statist.* **34** 1678–1700. [MR2283713](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009053606000000533>
- [29] KIM, Y. and LEE, J. (2001). On posterior consistency of survival models. *Ann. Statist.* **29** 666–686. [MR1865336](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1009210685>
- [30] KIM, Y. and LEE, J. (2004). A Bernstein-von Mises theorem in the nonparametric right-censoring model. *Ann. Statist.* **32** 1492–1512. [MR2089131](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009053604000000526>
- [31] KLEIN, J. P., VAN HOUWELINGEN, H. C., IBRAHIM, J. G. and SCHEIKE, T. H., eds. (2016). *Handbook of Survival Analysis*. Chapman & Hall/CRC Handbooks of Modern Statistical Methods. CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL.
- [32] LAIRD, N. and OLIVIER, D. (1981). Covariance analysis of censored survival data using log-linear analysis techniques. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **76** 231–240. [MR0624329](#)
- [33] LI, W. and GHOSAL, S. (2021). Posterior contraction and credible regions for level sets. *Electron. J. Stat.* **15** 2647–2689. [MR4280159](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-ejs1846>
- [34] LOPRINZI, C. L., LAURIE, J. A., WIEAND, H. S., KROOK, J. E., NOVOTNY, P. J., KUGLER, J. W., BARTEL, J., LAW, M., BATEMAN, M. et al. (1994). Prospective evaluation of prognostic variables from patient-completed questionnaires. North central cancer treatment group. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **12** 601–607.
- [35] NAIR, V. N. (1984). Confidence bands for survival functions with censored data: A comparative study. *Technometrics* **26** 265–275.
- [36] NELSON, W. (1969). Hazard plotting for incomplete failure data. *J. Qual. Technol.* **1** 27–52.
- [37] NICKL, R. (2020). Bernstein–von Mises theorems for statistical inverse problems I: Schrödinger equation. *J. Eur. Math. Soc. (JEMS)* **22** 2697–2750. [MR4118619](#) <https://doi.org/10.4171/JEMS/975>
- [38] NICKL, R. and RAY, K. (2020). Nonparametric statistical inference for drift vector fields of multi-dimensional diffusions. *Ann. Statist.* **48** 1383–1408. [MR4124327](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOS1851>

- [39] NICKL, R. and SÖHL, J. (2019). Bernstein-von Mises theorems for statistical inverse problems II: Compound Poisson processes. *Electron. J. Stat.* **13** 3513–3571. [MR4013745](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-ejs1609>
- [40] SAHU, S. K., DEY, D. K., ASLANIDOU, H. and SINHA, D. (1997). A Weibull regression model with gamma frailties for multivariate survival data. *Lifetime Data Anal.* **3** 123–137.
- [41] SINHA, D. (1993). Semiparametric Bayesian analysis of multiple event time data. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **88** 979–983.
- [42] VAN DER PAS, S. and CASTILLO, I. (2020). BayesSurvival: Bayesian survival analysis for right censored data. R package version 0.1.0.
- [43] VAN DER VAART, A. W. (1998). *Asymptotic Statistics*. *Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics* **3**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR1652247](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511802256>
- [44] YOUNES, N. and LACHIN, J. (1997). Link-based models for survival data with interval and continuous time censoring. *Biometrics* **53** 1199–1211. [MR1614362](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/2533490>

ARE DEVIATIONS IN A GRADUALLY VARYING MEAN RELEVANT? A TESTING APPROACH BASED ON SUP-NORM ESTIMATORS

BY AXEL BÜCHER¹, HOLGER DETTE^{2,*} AND FLORIAN HEINRICHS^{2,†}

¹Mathematisches Institut, Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf, axel.buecher@hhu.de

²Fakultät für Mathematik, Ruhr-Universität Bochum, *holger.dette@rub.de; †florian.heinrichs@rub.de

Classical change point analysis aims at (1) detecting abrupt changes in the mean of a possibly nonstationary time series and at (2) identifying regions where the mean exhibits a piecewise constant behavior. In many applications however, it is more reasonable to assume that the mean changes gradually in a smooth way. Those gradual changes may either be nonrelevant (i.e., small), or relevant for a specific problem at hand, and the present paper presents statistical methodology to detect the latter. More precisely, we consider the common nonparametric regression model $X_i = \mu(i/n) + \varepsilon_i$ with centered errors and propose a test for the null hypothesis that the maximum absolute deviation of the regression function μ from a functional $g(\mu)$ (such as the value $\mu(0)$ or the integral $\int_0^1 \mu(t) dt$) is smaller than a given threshold on a given interval $[x_0, x_1] \subseteq [0, 1]$. A test for this type of hypotheses is developed using an appropriate estimator, say $\hat{d}_{\infty,n}$, for the maximum deviation $d_{\infty} = \sup_{t \in [x_0, x_1]} |\mu(t) - g(\mu)|$. We derive the limiting distribution of an appropriately standardized version of $\hat{d}_{\infty,n}$, where the standardization depends on the Lebesgue measure of the set of extremal points of the function $\mu(\cdot) - g(\mu)$. A refined procedure based on an estimate of this set is developed and its consistency is proved. The results are illustrated by means of a simulation study and a data example.

REFERENCES

- AITCHISON, J. (1964). Confidence-region tests. *J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B* **26** 462–476. [MR0174119](#)
- ASTON, J. A. D. and KIRCH, C. (2012). Evaluating stationarity via change-point alternatives with applications to fMRI data. *Ann. Appl. Stat.* **6** 1906–1948. [MR3058688](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/12-AOAS565>
- AUE, A. and HORVÁTH, L. (2013). Structural breaks in time series. *J. Time Series Anal.* **34** 1–16. [MR3008012](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9892.2012.00819.x>
- BARANOWSKI, R., CHEN, Y. and FRYZLEWICZ, P. (2019). Narrowest-over-threshold detection of multiple change points and change-point-like features. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **81** 649–672. [MR3961502](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12322>
- BÜCHER, A., DETTE, H. and HEINRICHS, F. (2021). Supplement to “Are deviations in a gradually varying mean relevant? A testing approach based on sup-norm estimators.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-AOS2098SUPP>
- CAO, H., LIU, W. and ZHOU, Z. (2018). Simultaneous nonparametric regression analysis of sparse longitudinal data. *Bernoulli* **24** 3013–3038. [MR3779709](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/17-BEJ952>
- CHAKRABORTI, S. and GRAHAM, M. A. (2019). Nonparametric (distribution-free) control charts: An updated overview and some results. *Qual. Eng.* **31** 523–544. <https://doi.org/10.1080/08982112.2018.1549330>
- CHO, H. and FRYZLEWICZ, P. (2015). Multiple-change-point detection for high dimensional time series via sparsified binary segmentation. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **77** 475–507. [MR3310536](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12079>
- ČÍŽEK, P. and SADIKOĞLU, S. (2020). Robust nonparametric regression: A review. *Wiley Interdiscip. Rev.: Comput. Stat.* **12** e1492, 16 pp. [MR4098476](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/wics.1492>
- COLLINS, D., DELLA-MARTA, P., PLUMMER, N. and TREWIN, B. (2000). Trends in annual frequencies of extreme temperature events in Australia. *Aust. Meteorol. Mag.* **49** 277–292.

MSC2020 subject classifications. 62M10, 62G08.

Key words and phrases. Relevant change point analysis, gradual changes, maximum deviation, local-linear estimator, Gumbel distribution, Gaussian approximation.

- DETTE, H., ECKLE, T. and VETTER, M. (2020). Multiscale change point detection for dependent data. *Scand. J. Stat.* **47** 1243–1274. [MR4178193](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/sjos.12465>
- DETTE, H. and WU, W. (2019). Detecting relevant changes in the mean of nonstationary processes—A mass excess approach. *Ann. Statist.* **47** 3578–3608. [MR4025752](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOS1811>
- FAN, J. and GIJBELS, I. (1996). *Local Polynomial Modelling and Its Applications*. Monographs on Statistics and Applied Probability **66**. CRC Press, London. [MR1383587](#)
- FRICK, K., MUNK, A. and SIELING, H. (2014). Multiscale change point inference. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **76** 495–580. [MR3210728](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12047>
- FRYZLEWICZ, P. (2018). Tail-greedy bottom-up data decompositions and fast multiple change-point detection. *Ann. Statist.* **46** 3390–3421. [MR3852656](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOS1662>
- GAO, J., GIJBELS, I. and VAN BELLEGEM, S. (2008). Nonparametric simultaneous testing for structural breaks. *J. Econometrics* **143** 123–142. [MR2384436](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2007.08.009>
- GAO, Z., SHANG, Z., DU, P. and ROBERTSON, J. L. (2019). Variance change point detection under a smoothly-changing mean trend with application to liver procurement. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **114** 773–781. [MR3963179](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2018.1442341>
- GIJBELS, I. and GODERNIAUX, A.-C. (2004). Bandwidth selection for changepoint estimation in nonparametric regression. *Technometrics* **46** 76–86. [MR2043389](#) <https://doi.org/10.1198/004017004000000130>
- GIJBELS, I., LAMBERT, A. and QIU, P. (2007). Jump-preserving regression and smoothing using local linear fitting: A compromise. *Ann. Inst. Statist. Math.* **59** 235–272. [MR2394168](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10463-006-0045-9>
- HANSEN, B. E. (2008). Uniform convergence rates for kernel estimation with dependent data. *Econometric Theory* **24** 726–748. [MR2409261](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0266466608080304>
- HASTIE, T., TIBSHIRANI, R. and FRIEDMAN, J. (2009). *The Elements of Statistical Learning: Data Mining, Inference, and Prediction*, 2nd ed. *Springer Series in Statistics*. Springer, New York. [MR2722294](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-0-387-84858-7>
- HORVÁTH, L., KOKOSZKA, P. and STEINEBACH, J. (1999). Testing for changes in multivariate dependent observations with an application to temperature changes. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **68** 96–119. [MR1668911](#) <https://doi.org/10.1006/jmva.1998.1780>
- HOTZ, T., SCHÜTTE, O. M., SIELING, H., POLUPANOW, T., DIEDERICHSEN, U., STEINEM, C. and MUNK, A. (2013). Idealizing ion channel recordings by jump segmentation and statistical multiresolution analysis. *IEEE Trans. Nanobiosci.* **12** 376–386.
- JANDHYALA, V., FOTOPOULOS, S., MACNEILL, I. and LIU, P. (2013). Inference for single and multiple change-points in time series. *J. Time Series Anal.* **34** 423–446. [MR3070866](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/jtsa.12035>
- JOHNSTON, G. J. (1982). Probabilities of maximal deviations for nonparametric regression function estimates. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **12** 402–414. [MR0666014](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0047-259X\(82\)90074-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/0047-259X(82)90074-4)
- KARL, T. R., KNIGHT, R. W. and PLUMMER, N. (1995). Trends in high-frequency climate variability in the twentieth century. *Nature* **377** 217.
- KIRCH, C., MUHSAL, B. and OMBAO, H. (2015). Detection of changes in multivariate time series with application to EEG data. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **110** 1197–1216. [MR3420695](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2014.957545>
- LI, D., LIU, W., WANG, Q. and WU, W. B. (2017). Simultaneous confidence bands in nonlinear regression models with nonstationarity. *Statist. Sinica* **27** 1385–1400. [MR3699710](#)
- LOADER, C. R. (1996). Change point estimation using nonparametric regression. *Ann. Statist.* **24** 1667–1678. [MR1416655](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1032298290>
- MUDELSEE, M. (2000). Ramp function regression: A tool for quantifying climate transitions. *Comput. Geosci.* **26** 293–307. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0098-3004\(99\)00141-7](#)
- MÜLLER, H.-G. (1992). Change-points in nonparametric regression analysis. *Ann. Statist.* **20** 737–761. [MR1165590](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176348654>
- PITERBARG, V. I. (2012). *Asymptotic Methods in the Theory of Gaussian Processes and Fields*. Translations of Mathematical Monographs **148**. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI. [MR1361884](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/mmono/148>
- PRIESTLEY, M. B. and SUBBA RAO, T. (1969). A test for non-stationarity of time-series. *J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B* **31** 140–149. [MR0269062](#)
- PROKSCH, K. (2016). On confidence bands for multivariate nonparametric regression. *Ann. Inst. Statist. Math.* **68** 209–236. [MR3440220](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10463-014-0494-5>
- QIU, P. (2005). *Image Processing and Jump Regression Analysis*. Wiley Series in Probability and Statistics. Wiley Interscience, Hoboken, NJ. [MR2111430](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/0471733156>
- SCHUCANY, W. R. and SOMMERS, J. P. (1977). Improvement of kernel type density estimators. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **72** 420–423. [MR0448691](#)

- SHARMA, S., SWAYNE, D. A. and OBIMBO, C. (2016). Trend analysis and change point techniques: A survey. *Energy Ecol. Environ.* **1** 123–130. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40974-016-0011-1>
- SU, L. and XIAO, Z. (2008). Testing structural change in time-series nonparametric regression models. *Stat. Interface* **1** 347–366. [MR2476751 https://doi.org/10.4310/SII.2008.v1.n2.a12](https://doi.org/10.4310/SII.2008.v1.n2.a12)
- TRUONG, C., OUDRE, L. and VAYATIS, N. (2020). Selective review of offline change point detection methods. *Signal Process.* **167** 107299.
- VAN DER VAART, A. and WELLNER, J. (1996). *Weak Convergence and Empirical Processes. Springer Series in Statistics* **1**. Springer Science+Business Media, New York.
- VOGT, M. and DETTE, H. (2015). Detecting gradual changes in locally stationary processes. *Ann. Statist.* **43** 713–740. [MR3319141 https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1297](https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1297)
- WELLEK, S. (2010). *Testing Statistical Hypotheses of Equivalence and Noninferiority*, 2nd ed. CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL. [MR2676002 https://doi.org/10.1201/EBK1439808184](https://doi.org/10.1201/EBK1439808184)
- WOLFE, D. A. and SCHECHTMAN, E. (1984). Nonparametric statistical procedures for the changepoint problem. *J. Statist. Plann. Inference* **9** 389–396. [MR0748267 https://doi.org/10.1016/0378-3758\(84\)90013-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/0378-3758(84)90013-2)
- WOODALL, W. H. and MONTGOMERY, D. C. (2014). Some current directions in the theory and application of statistical process monitoring. *J. Qual. Technol.* **46** 78–94. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00224065.2014.11917955>
- WU, W. B. (2005). Nonlinear system theory: Another look at dependence. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **102** 14150–14154. [MR2172215 https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0506715102](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0506715102)
- WU, J. S. and CHU, C. K. (1993). Kernel-type estimators of jump points and values of a regression function. *Ann. Statist.* **21** 1545–1566. [MR1241278 https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176349271](https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176349271)
- WU, W. B. and ZHAO, Z. (2007). Inference of trends in time series. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **69** 391–410. [MR2323759 https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2007.00594.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2007.00594.x)
- XIA, Y. (1998). Bias-corrected confidence bands in nonparametric regression. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **60** 797–811. [MR1649488 https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-9868.00155](https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-9868.00155)
- ZHAO, Z. and WU, W. B. (2008). Confidence bands in nonparametric time series regression. *Ann. Statist.* **36** 1854–1878. [MR2435458 https://doi.org/10.1214/07-AOS533](https://doi.org/10.1214/07-AOS533)
- ZHOU, Z. (2010). Nonparametric inference of quantile curves for nonstationary time series. *Ann. Statist.* **38** 2187–2217. [MR2676887 https://doi.org/10.1214/09-AOS769](https://doi.org/10.1214/09-AOS769)
- ZHOU, Z. (2013). Heteroscedasticity and autocorrelation robust structural change detection. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **108** 726–740. [MR3174655 https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2013.787184](https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2013.787184)
- ZHOU, Z. and WU, W. B. (2009). Local linear quantile estimation for nonstationary time series. *Ann. Statist.* **37** 2696–2729. [MR2541444 https://doi.org/10.1214/08-AOS636](https://doi.org/10.1214/08-AOS636)
- ZOU, C., QIU, P. and HAWKINS, D. (2009). Nonparametric control chart for monitoring profiles using change point formulation and adaptive smoothing. *Statist. Sinica* **19** 1337–1357. [MR2536159 https://doi.org/10.1198/004017008000000433](https://doi.org/10.1198/004017008000000433)
- ZOU, C., TSUNG, F. and WANG, Z. (2008). Monitoring profiles based on nonparametric regression methods. *Technometrics* **50** 512–526. [MR2477862 https://doi.org/10.1198/004017008000000433](https://doi.org/10.1198/004017008000000433)

ADAPTIVE TRANSFER LEARNING

BY HENRY W. J. REEVE¹, TIMOTHY I. CANNINGS² AND RICHARD J. SAMWORTH³

¹*School of Mathematics, University of Bristol, henry.reeve@bristol.ac.uk*

²*School of Mathematics, University of Edinburgh, timothy.cannings@ed.ac.uk*

³*Statistical Laboratory, University of Cambridge, r.samworth@statslab.cam.ac.uk*

In transfer learning, we wish to make inference about a target population when we have access to data both from the distribution itself, and from a different but related source distribution. We introduce a flexible framework for transfer learning in the context of binary classification, allowing for covariate-dependent relationships between the source and target distributions that are not required to preserve the Bayes decision boundary. Our main contributions are to derive the minimax optimal rates of convergence (up to poly-logarithmic factors) in this problem, and show that the optimal rate can be achieved by an algorithm that adapts to key aspects of the unknown transfer relationship, as well as the smoothness and tail parameters of our distributional classes. This optimal rate turns out to have several regimes, depending on the interplay between the relative sample sizes and the strength of the transfer relationship, and our algorithm achieves optimality by careful, decision tree-based calibration of local nearest-neighbour procedures.

REFERENCES

- AUDIBERT, J.-Y. and TSYBAKOV, A. B. (2007). Fast learning rates for plug-in classifiers. *Ann. Statist.* **35** 608–633. [MR2336861](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009053606000001217>
- BEN-DAVID, S., BLITZER, J., CRAMMER, K., KULEZA, A., PEREIRA, F. and VAUGHAN, J. W. (2010a). A theory of learning from different domains. *Mach. Learn.* **79** 151–175. [MR3108150](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10994-009-5152-4>
- BEN-DAVID, S., LU, T., LUU, T. and PÁL, D. (2010b). Impossibility theorems for domain adaptation. In *International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics* 129–136.
- BERNSTEIN, S. (1924). On a modification of Chebyshev’s inequality and of the error formula of Laplace. *Ann. Sci. Inst. Sav. Ukraine, Sect. Math* **1** 38–49.
- BIAU, G. and DEVROYE, L. (2013). Cellular tree classifiers. *Electron. J. Stat.* **7** 1875–1912. [MR3084675](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-EJS829>
- BIAU, G. and DEVROYE, L. (2015). *Lectures on the Nearest Neighbor Method. Springer Series in the Data Sciences*. Springer, Cham. [MR3445317](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-25388-6>
- BLANCHARD, G., FLASKA, M., HANDY, G., POZZI, S. and SCOTT, C. (2016). Classification with asymmetric label noise: Consistency and maximal denoising. *Electron. J. Stat.* **10** 2780–2824. [MR3549019](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-EJS1193>
- BLANCHARD, G., DESHMUKH, A. A., DOGAN, U., LEE, G. and SCOTT, C. (2017). Domain generalization by marginal transfer learning. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1711.07910](https://arxiv.org/abs/1711.07910).
- BREIMAN, L., FRIEDMAN, J. H., OLSHEN, R. A. and STONE, C. J. (1984). *Classification and Regression Trees. Wadsworth Statistics/Probability Series*. Wadsworth Advanced Books and Software, Belmont, CA. [MR0726392](#)
- CAI, T. T. and WEI, H. (2021). Transfer learning for nonparametric classification: Minimax rate and adaptive classifier. *Ann. Statist.* **49** 100–128. [MR4206671](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-AOS1949>
- CANDELA, J. Q., SUGIYAMA, M., SCHWAIGHOFER, A. and LAWRENCE, N. D. (2009). *Dataset Shift in Machine Learning*. MIT Press, Cambridge.
- CANNINGS, T. I., BERRETT, T. B. and SAMWORTH, R. J. (2020). Local nearest neighbour classification with applications to semi-supervised learning. *Ann. Statist.* **48** 1789–1814. [MR4124344](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOS1868>

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 62G99; Secondary 62C20, 62G20.

Key words and phrases. Transfer learning, classification, decision trees, nearest neighbours, nonparametric, minimax.

- CANNINGS, T. I., FAN, Y. and SAMWORTH, R. J. (2020). Classification with imperfect training labels. *Biometrika* **107** 311–330. [MR4108933 https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asaa011](https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asaa011)
- CARUANA, R. (1997). Multitask learning. *Mach. Learn.* **28** 41–75.
- CHAUDHURI, K. and DASGUPTA, S. (2014). Rates of convergence for nearest neighbor classification. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* 3437–3445.
- CHRISTIANSEN, R., PFISTER, N., JAKOBSEN, M. E., GNECCO, N. and PETERS, J. (2020). The difficult task of distribution generalization in nonlinear models. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:2006.07433](https://arxiv.org/abs/2006.07433).
- CORTES, C., MOHRI, M. and MUÑOZ MEDINA, A. (2019). Adaptation based on generalized discrepancy. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **20** 1–30. [MR3911408](https://doi.org/10.1080/15332471.2019.1648488)
- COVER, T. and HART, P. (1967). Nearest neighbor pattern classification. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **13** 21–27.
- EVANS, L. C. and GARIEPY, R. F. (2015). *Measure Theory and Fine Properties of Functions*, Revised ed. *Textbooks in Mathematics*. CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL. [MR3409135](https://doi.org/10.1080/15332471.2015.1055588)
- FIX, E. and HODGES, J. L. (1951). *Discriminatory Analysis: Nonparametric Discrimination, Consistency Properties*. USAF School of Aviation Medicine.
- FRÉDAY, B. and VERLEYSEN, M. (2014). Classification in the presence of label noise: A survey. *IEEE Trans. Neural Netw. Learn. Syst.* **25** 845–869.
- GADAT, S., KLEIN, T. and MARTEAU, C. (2016). Classification in general finite dimensional spaces with the k -nearest neighbor rule. *Ann. Statist.* **44** 982–1009. [MR3485951 https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1395](https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1395)
- GERMAIN, P., LACASSE, A., LAVIOLETTE, F., MARCHAND, M. and ROY, J.-F. (2015). Risk bounds for the majority vote: From a PAC-Bayesian analysis to a learning algorithm. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **16** 787–860. [MR3361305](https://doi.org/10.1080/15332471.2015.1055588)
- GRETTON, A., SMOLA, A., HUANG, J., SCHMITTFULL, M., BORGWARDT, K. and SCHÖLKOPF, B. (2009). Covariate shift by kernel mean matching. *Dataset Shift in Machine Learning* **3** 5.
- HALL, P., PARK, B. U. and SAMWORTH, R. J. (2008). Choice of neighbor order in nearest-neighbor classification. *Ann. Statist.* **36** 2135–2152. [MR2458182 https://doi.org/10.1214/07-AOS537](https://doi.org/10.1214/07-AOS537)
- HANNEKE, S. and KPOTUFE, S. (2019). On the value of target data in transfer learning. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* 9867–9877.
- HARDY, G. H. and LITTLEWOOD, J. E. (1930). A maximal theorem with function-theoretic applications. *Acta Math.* **54** 81–116. [MR1555303 https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02547518](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02547518)
- KIM, A. K. H. (2020). Obtaining minimax lower bounds: A review. *J. Korean Statist. Soc.* **49** 673–701. [MR4147680 https://doi.org/10.1007/s42952-019-00027-7](https://doi.org/10.1007/s42952-019-00027-7)
- KPOTUFE, S. and MARTINET, G. (2018). Marginal singularity, and the benefits of labels in covariate-shift. In *Proceedings of the 31st Conference on Learning Theory* **75** 1882–1886.
- KULKARNI, S. R. and POSNER, S. E. (1995). Rates of convergence of nearest neighbor estimation under arbitrary sampling. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **41** 1028–1039. [MR1366756 https://doi.org/10.1109/18.391248](https://doi.org/10.1109/18.391248)
- LEDRAPPIER, F. and YOUNG, L.-S. (1985). The metric entropy of diffeomorphisms. I. Characterization of measures satisfying Pesin’s entropy formula. *Ann. of Math. (2)* **122** 509–539. [MR0819556 https://doi.org/10.2307/1971328](https://doi.org/10.2307/1971328)
- LIPTON, Z. C., WANG, Y.-X. and SMOLA, A. (2018). Detecting and correcting for label shift with black box predictors. In *Proceedings of the 35th International Conference on Machine Learning* **80**.
- MAITY, S., SUN, Y. and BANERJEE, M. (2020). Minimax optimal approaches to the label shift problem. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:2003.10443](https://arxiv.org/abs/2003.10443).
- MAMMEN, E. and TSYBAKOV, A. B. (1999). Smooth discrimination analysis. *Ann. Statist.* **27** 1808–1829. [MR1765618 https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1017939240](https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1017939240)
- MANSOUR, Y., MOHRI, M. and ROSTAMIZADEH, A. (2009). Domain adaptation: Learning bounds and algorithms. In *Proceedings of the 22nd Annual Conference on Learning Theory*.
- MAURER, A., PONTIL, M. and ROMERA-PAREDES, B. (2016). The benefit of multitask representation learning. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **17** Paper No. 81. [MR3517104](https://doi.org/10.1080/15332471.2016.1191104)
- MCDIARMID, C. (1998). Concentration. In *Probabilistic Methods for Algorithmic Discrete Mathematics. Algorithms Combin.* **16** 195–248. Springer, Berlin. [MR1678578 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-12788-9_6](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-12788-9_6)
- MC SHANE, E. J. (1934). Extension of range of functions. *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* **40** 837–842. [MR1562984 https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9904-1934-05978-0](https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9904-1934-05978-0)
- MENON, A. K., VAN ROOYEN, B. and NATARAJAN, N. (2018). Learning from binary labels with instance-dependent noise. *Mach. Learn.* **107** 1561–1595. [MR3835279 https://doi.org/10.1007/s10994-018-5715-3](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10994-018-5715-3)
- MOHRI, M. and MUÑOZ MEDINA, A. (2012). New analysis and algorithm for learning with drifting distributions. In *Algorithmic Learning Theory. Lecture Notes in Computer Science* **7568** 124–138. Springer, Heidelberg. [MR3042886 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-34106-9_13](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-34106-9_13)
- PAN, S. J. and YANG, Q. (2009). A survey on transfer learning. *IEEE Trans. Knowl. Data Eng.* **22** 1345–1359.
- POLONIK, W. (1995). Measuring mass concentrations and estimating density contour clusters—an excess mass approach. *Ann. Statist.* **23** 855–881. [MR1345204 https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176324626](https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176324626)

- REEVE, H. W. J. and BROWN, G. (2017). Minimax rates for cost-sensitive learning on manifolds with approximate nearest neighbours. In *International Conference on Algorithmic Learning Theory. Proc. Mach. Learn. Res. (PMLR)* **76** 11–56. Proceedings of Machine Learning Research PMLR. [MR3776687](#)
- REEVE, H. W., CANNINGS, T. I. and SAMWORTH, R. J. (2021). Supplement to “Adaptive transfer learning.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-AOS2102SUPP>
- REEVE, H. W. J. and KABÁN, A. (2019a). Classification with unknown class-conditional label noise on non-compact feature spaces. In *Proceedings of the 32nd Annual Conference on Learning Theory* **99** 1–28.
- REEVE, H. W. J. and KABÁN, A. (2019b). Fast rates for a kNN classifier robust to unknown asymmetric label noise. In *Proceedings of the 36th International Conference on Machine Learning* (K. Chaudhuri and R. Salakhutdinov, eds.) **97** 5401–5409.
- SAMWORTH, R. J. (2012). Optimal weighted nearest neighbour classifiers. *Ann. Statist.* **40** 2733–2763. [MR3097618](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/12-AOS1049>
- SCOTT, C. (2019). A generalized Neyman–Pearson criterion for optimal domain adaption. In *Algorithmic Learning Theory 2019. Proc. Mach. Learn. Res. (PMLR)* **98** 1–24. Proceedings of Machine Learning Research PMLR. [MR3932867](#)
- SCOTT, C. and NOWAK, R. D. (2006). Minimax-optimal classification with dyadic decision trees. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **52** 1335–1353. [MR2241192](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2006.871056>
- SCOTT, C. and ZHANG, J. (2019). Learning from multiple corrupted sources, with application to learning from label proportions. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1910.04665](#).
- SINHA, A., NAMKOONG, H. and DUCHI, J. C. (2018). Certifying some distributional robustness with principled adversarial training. In *Sixth International Conference on Learning Representations (ICLR 2018)*.
- STONE, C. J. (1977). Consistent nonparametric regression. *Ann. Statist.* **5** 595–645. [MR0443204](#)
- STORKEY, A. (2009). When training and test sets are different: Characterizing learning transfer. In *Dataset Shift in Machine Learning* 3–28. MIT Press, Cambridge.
- SUGIYAMA, M., SUZUKI, T. and KANAMORI, T. (2012). *Density Ratio Estimation in Machine Learning*. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR2895762](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9781139035613>
- TSYBAKOV, A. B. (2004). Optimal aggregation of classifiers in statistical learning. *Ann. Statist.* **32** 135–166. [MR2051002](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1079120131>
- TSYBAKOV, A. B. (2009). *Introduction to Nonparametric Estimation. Springer Series in Statistics*. Springer, New York. [MR2724359](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/b13794>
- WAGER, S. and WALTHER, G. (2015). Adaptive concentration of regression trees, with application to random forests. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1503.06388](#).
- WEICHWALD, S. and PETERS, J. (2021). Distributional robustness as a guiding principle for causality in cognitive neuroscience. *J. Cogn. Neurosci.* **33** 226–247.
- WEISS, K., KHOSHGOFTAAR, T. M. and WANG, D. (2016). A survey of transfer learning. *Journal of Big Data* **3** 9.
- YU, B. (1997). Assouad, Fano, and Le Cam. In *Festschrift for Lucien Le Cam* 423–435. Springer, New York. [MR1462963](#)
- ZHANG, K., SCHÖLKOPF, B., MUANDET, K. and WANG, Z. (2013). Domain adaptation under target and conditional shift. In *Proceedings of the 30th International Conference on Machine Learning* **28** 819–827.

THE ANNALS
of
STATISTICS

AN OFFICIAL JOURNAL OF THE
INSTITUTE OF MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

VOLUME 49

2021

Articles

AMINI, ARASH A. AND RAZAEE, ZAHRA S. Concentration of kernel matrices with application to kernel spectral clustering	531–556
ANDRIEU, CHRISTOPHE AND LIVINGSTONE, SAMUEL. Peskun–Tierney ordering for Markovian Monte Carlo: Beyond the reversible scenario	1958–1981
ARONOW, PETER M., HUDGENS, MICHAEL G. AND SÄVJE, FREDRIK. Average treatment effects in the presence of unknown interference	673–701
ASPELMEIER, TIMO, MUNK, AXEL, SCHMIDT-HIEBER, JOHANNES, SCHNEIDER, LAURA FEE, STAUDT, THOMAS AND KRAJINA, ANDREA. Posterior analysis of n in the binomial (n, p) problem with both parameters unknown—with applications to quantitative nanoscopy	3534–3558
AZADKIA, MONA AND CHATTERJEE, SOURAV. A simple measure of conditional dependence	3070–3102
BALAKRISHNAN, SIVARAMAN, WASSERMAN, LARRY AND NEYKOV, MATEY. Minimax optimal conditional independence testing	2151–2177
BANERJEE, MOULINATH, RITOV, YA’ACOV AND MUKHERJEE, DEBARGHYA. Optimal linear discriminators for the discrete choice model in growing dimensions	3324–3357
BAO, ZHIGANG, DING, XIUCAI AND WANG, AND KE. Singular vector and singular subspace distribution for the matrix denoising model	370–392
BARBER, RINA FOYCEL, CANDÈS, EMMANUEL J., RAMDAS, AADITYA AND TIBSHIRANI, RYAN J. Predictive inference with the jackknife+	486–507
BELLE, PIERRE C. AND ZHANG, CUN-HUI. Second-order Stein: SURE for SURE and other applications in high-dimensional inference	1864–1903
BELOMESTNY, DENIS AND GOLDENSHLUGER, ALEXANDER. Density deconvolution under general assumptions on the distribution of measurement errors	615–649
BERCU, BERNARD AND BIGOT, JÉRÉMIE. Asymptotic distribution and convergence rates of stochastic algorithms for entropic optimal transportation between probability measures	968–987
BERRETT, THOMAS B., KONTOYIANNIS, IOANNIS AND SAMWORTH, RICHARD J. Optimal rates for independence testing via U -statistic permutation tests	2457–2490
BIGOT, JÉRÉMIE AND BERCU, BERNARD. Asymptotic distribution and convergence rates of stochastic algorithms for entropic optimal transportation between probability measures	968–987
BONGERS, STEPHAN, FORRÉ, PATRICK, PETERS, JONAS AND MOOIJ, JORIS M. Foundations of structural causal models with cycles and latent variables	2885–2915
BORGS, CHRISTIAN, CHAYES, JENNIFER T., COHN, HENRY AND GANGULY, SHIRSHENDU. Consistent nonparametric estimation for heavy-tailed sparse graphs	1904–1930
BRÉCHETEAU, CLAIRE, FISCHER, AURÉLIE AND LEVRARD, CLÉMENT. Robust Bregman clustering	1679–1701
BÜCHER, AXEL, DETTE, HOLGER AND HEINRICHS, FLORIAN. Are deviations in a gradually varying mean relevant? A testing approach based on sup-norm estimators	3583–3617

BÜCHER, AXEL, ZOU, NAN AND VOLGUSHEV, STANISLAV. Multiple block sizes and overlapping blocks for multivariate time series extremes	295–320
CAI, CHANGXIAO, LI, GEN, CHI, YUEJIE, POOR, H. VINCENT AND CHEN, YUXIN. Subspace estimation from unbalanced and incomplete data matrices: $\ell_{2,\infty}$ statistical guarantees	944–967
CAI, T. TONY, WANG, YICHEN AND ZHANG, LINJUN. The cost of privacy: Optimal rates of convergence for parameter estimation with differential privacy	2825–2850
CAI, T. TONY AND WEI, HONGJI. Transfer learning for nonparametric classification: Minimax rate and adaptive classifier	100–128
CAI, T. TONY AND ZHANG, LINJUN. A convex optimization approach to high-dimensional sparse quadratic discriminant analysis	1537–1568
CAMERLENGHI, FEDERICO, FAVARO, STEFANO, NAULET, ZACHARIE AND PANERO, FRANCESCA. Optimal disclosure risk assessment	723–744
CAMERLENGHI, FEDERICO, LIJOI, ANTONIO AND PRÜNSTER, IGOR. Survival analysis via hierarchically dependent mixture hazards	863–884
CANDÈS, EMMANUEL J., RAMDAS, AADITYA, TIBSHIRANI, RYAN J. AND BARBER, RINA FOYDEL. Predictive inference with the jackknife+	486–507
CANNINGS, TIMOTHY I., SAMWORTH, RICHARD J. AND REEVE, HENRY W. J. Adaptive transfer learning	3618–3649
CAPONERA, ALESSIA AND MARINUCCI, DOMENICO. Asymptotics for spherical functional autoregressions	346–369
CARON, FRANÇOIS, TEH, YEE WHYEE AND DI BENEDETTO, GIUSEPPE. Nonexchangeable random partition models for microclustering	1931–1957
CARPENTIER, ALEXANDRA, DELATTRE, SYLVAIN, ROQUAIN, ETIENNE AND VERZELEN, NICOLAS. Estimating minimum effect with outlier selection	272–294
CASTILLO, ISMAËL AND ROČKOVÁ, VERONIKA. Uncertainty quantification for Bayesian CART	3482–3509
CASTILLO, ISMAËL AND VAN DER PAS, STÉPHANIE. Multiscale Bayesian survival analysis	3559–3582
CATALANO, MARTA, LIJOI, ANTONIO AND PRÜNSTER, IGOR. Measuring dependence in the Wasserstein distance for Bayesian nonparametric models	2916–2947
CHAKRABORTY, MOUMITA AND GHOSAL, SUBHASHIS. Coverage of credible intervals in nonparametric monotone regression	1011–1028
CHAN, NGAI HANG, NG, WAI LEONG, YAU, CHUN YIP AND YU, HAIHAN. Optimal change-point estimation in time series	2336–2355
CHANDLER, GABRIEL AND POLONIK, WOLFGANG. Multiscale geometric feature extraction for high-dimensional and non-Euclidean data with applications	988–1010
CHATTERJEE, SABYASACHI AND GOSWAMI, SUBHAJIT. Adaptive estimation of multivariate piecewise polynomials and bounded variation functions by optimal decision trees	2531–2551
CHATTERJEE, SOURAV AND AZADKIA, MONA. A simple measure of conditional dependence	3070–3102
CHAYES, JENNIFER T., COHN, HENRY, GANGULY, SHIRSHENDU AND BORGES, CHRISTIAN. Consistent nonparametric estimation for heavy-tailed sparse graphs	1904–1930

CHEN, LOUIS H. Y. Stein's method of normal approximation: Some recollections and reflections	1850–1863
CHEN, NINGYUAN, ISHWARAN, HEMANT AND LEE, DONALD K. K. Boosted nonparametric hazards with time-dependent covariates	2101–2128
CHEN, SONG XI AND PENG, LIUHUA. Distributed statistical inference for massive data	2851–2869
CHEN, YUXIN, CAI, CHANGXIAO, LI, GEN, CHI, YUEJIE AND POOR, H. VINCENT. Subspace estimation from unbalanced and incomplete data matrices: $\ell_{2,\infty}$ statistical guarantees	944–967
CHEN, YUXIN, CHENG, CHEN AND FAN, JIANQING. Asymmetry helps: Eigenvalue and eigenvector analyses of asymmetrically perturbed low-rank matrices	435–458
CHEN, YUXIN, FAN, JIANQING, MA, CONG AND YAN, YULING. Bridging convex and nonconvex optimization in robust PCA: Noise, outliers and missing data	2948–2971
CHENG, CHEN, FAN, JIANQING AND CHEN, YUXIN. Asymmetry helps: Eigenvalue and eigenvector analyses of asymmetrically perturbed low-rank matrices	435–458
CHERNOZHUKOV, VICTOR, CHETVERIKOV, DENIS AND LIAO, ZHIPENG. On cross-validated Lasso in high dimensions	1300–1317
CHERNOZHUKOV, VICTOR, KARL HÄRDLE, WOLFGANG, HUANG, CHEN AND WANG, WEINING. LASSO-driven inference in time and space	1702–1735
CHETVERIKOV, DENIS, LIAO, ZHIPENG AND CHERNOZHUKOV, VICTOR. On cross-validated Lasso in high dimensions	1300–1317
CHI, YUEJIE, POOR, H. VINCENT, CHEN, YUXIN, CAI, CHANGXIAO AND LI, GEN. Subspace estimation from unbalanced and incomplete data matrices: $\ell_{2,\infty}$ statistical guarantees	944–967
COHN, HENRY, GANGULY, SHIRSHENDU, BORGS, CHRISTIAN AND CHAYES, JENNIFER T. Consistent nonparametric estimation for heavy-tailed sparse graphs	1904–1930
COLLIER, O., NDAOUD, M., TSYBAKOV, A. B. AND COMMINGES, L. Adaptive robust estimation in sparse vector model	1347–1377
COMMINGES, L., COLLIER, O., NDAOUD, M. AND TSYBAKOV, A. B. Adaptive robust estimation in sparse vector model	1347–1377
CUESTA-ALBERTOS, JUAN, MATRÁN, CARLOS, HALLIN, MARC AND DEL BARRIO, EUSTASIO. Distribution and quantile functions, ranks and signs in dimension d : A measure transportation approach	1139–1165
DAUDEL, KAMÉLIA, DOUC, RANDAL AND PORTIER, FRANÇOIS. Infinite-dimensional gradient-based descent for alpha-divergence minimisation ...	2250–2270
DAVEZIES, LAURENT, D'HAULTFÈUILLE, XAVIER AND GUYONVARCH, YANNICK. Empirical process results for exchangeable arrays	845–862
DE CASTRO, Y., GADAT, S., MARTEAU, C. AND MAUGIS-RABUSSEAU, C. SuperMix: Sparse regularization for mixtures	1779–1809
DEHLING, HEROLD, SCHMIDT, SARA K., WORNOWIZKI, MAX AND FRIED, ROLAND. An asymptotic test for constancy of the variance under short-range dependence	3460–3481
DEL ÁLAMO, MIGUEL, LI, HOUSEN AND MUNK, AXEL. Frame-constrained total variation regularization for white noise regression	1318–1346

DEL BARRIO, EUSTASIO, CUESTA-ALBERTOS, JUAN, MATRÁN, CARLOS AND HALLIN, MARC. Distribution and quantile functions, ranks and signs in dimension d : A measure transportation approach	1139–1165
DELATTRE, SYLVAIN, ROQUAIN, ETIENNE, VERZELEN, NICOLAS AND CARPENTIER, ALEXANDRA. Estimating minimum effect with outlier selection.....	272–294
DELYON, BERNARD AND PORTIER, FRANÇOIS. Safe adaptive importance sampling: A mixture approach	885–917
DENG, HANG, HAN, QIYANG AND ZHANG, CUN-HUI. Confidence intervals for multiple isotonic regression and other monotone models	2021–2052
DETTE, HOLGER, HEINRICHS, FLORIAN AND BÜCHER, AXEL. Are deviations in a gradually varying mean relevant? A testing approach based on sup-norm estimators.....	3583–3617
D’HAULTFÈUILLE, XAVIER, GUYONVARCH, YANNICK AND DAVEZIES, LAURENT. Empirical process results for exchangeable arrays.....	845–862
DI BENEDETTO, GIUSEPPE, CARON, FRANÇOIS AND TEH, YEE WHYIE. Nonexchangeable random partition models for microclustering	1931–1957
DING, XIUCAI, WANG, AND KE AND BAO, ZHIGANG. Singular vector and singular subspace distribution for the matrix denoising model	370–392
DING, XIUCAI AND YANG, FAN. Spiked separable covariance matrices and principal components.....	1113–1138
DIVANI, AFSHIN A., PETERSEN, ALEXANDER AND LIU, XI. Wasserstein F -tests and confidence bands for the Fréchet regression of density response curves	590–611
DOBRIBAN, EDGAR AND SHENG, YUE. Distributed linear regression by averaging	918–943
DOUC, RANDAL, PORTIER, FRANÇOIS AND DAUDEL, KAMÉLIA. Infinite-dimensional gradient-based descent for alpha-divergence minimisation ...	2250–2270
DRTON, MATHIAS, KURIKI, SATOSHI AND HOFF, PETER. Existence and uniqueness of the Kronecker covariance MLE	2721–2754
DU ROY DE CHAUMARAY, MARIE, MARBAC, MATTHIEU AND PATILEA, VALENTIN. Wilks’ theorem for semiparametric regressions with weakly dependent data	3228–3254
DUANMU, HAOSUI AND ROY, DANIEL M. On extended admissible procedures and their nonstandard Bayes risk	2053–2078
DUCHI, JOHN C. AND NAMKOONG, HONGSEOK. Learning models with uniform performance via distributionally robust optimization.....	1378–1406
DUCHI, JOHN C. AND RUAN, FENG. Asymptotic optimality in stochastic optimization.....	21–48
DUFFY, JAMES A. AND KASPARIS, IOANNIS. Estimation and inference in the presence of fractional $d = 1/2$ and weakly nonstationary processes	1195–1217
EATON, MORRIS L. AND GEORGE, EDWARD I. Charles Stein and invariance: Beginning with the Hunt–Stein theorem.....	1815–1822
EFROMOVICH, SAM. Sharp minimax distribution estimation for current status censoring with or without missing	568–589
EINMAHL, JOHN H. J. AND SEGERS, JOHAN. Empirical tail copulas for functional data.....	2672–2696

ENGELKE, SEBASTIAN, GNECCO, NICOLA, MEINSHAUSEN, NICOLAI AND PETERS, JONAS. Causal discovery in heavy-tailed models.....	1755–1778
ENGELKE, SEBASTIAN, VOLGUSHEV, STANISLAV AND LALANCETTE, MICHAËL. Rank-based estimation under asymptotic dependence and independence, with applications to spatial extremes	2552–2576
FAN, JIANQING, CHEN, YUXIN AND CHENG, CHEN. Asymmetry helps: Eigenvalue and eigenvector analyses of asymmetrically perturbed low-rank matrices	435–458
FAN, JIANQING, MA, CONG, YAN, YULING AND CHEN, YUXIN. Bridging convex and nonconvex optimization in robust PCA: Noise, outliers and missing data.....	2948–2971
FAN, JIANQING, WANG, WEICHEN AND ZHU, ZIWEI. A shrinkage principle for heavy-tailed data: High-dimensional robust low-rank matrix recovery	1239–1266
FAN, YINGYING, LV, JINCHI, SHAO, QI-MAN AND GAO, LAN. Asymptotic distributions of high-dimensional distance correlation inference	1999–2020
FAN, ZHOU, SUN, YI AND WANG, ZHICHAO. Principal components in linear mixed models with general bulk	1489–1513
FANG, BILLY, GUNTUBOYINA, ADITYANAND AND SEN, BODHISATTVA. Multivariate extensions of isotonic regression and total variation denoising via entire monotonicity and Hardy–Krause variation	769–792
FAVARO, STEFANO, NAULET, ZACHARIE, PANERO, FRANCESCA AND CAMERLENGHI, FEDERICO. Optimal disclosure risk assessment.....	723–744
FENG, OLIVER Y., GUNTUBOYINA, ADITYANAND, KIM, ARLENE K. H. AND SAMWORTH, RICHARD J. Adaptation in multivariate log-concave density estimation	129–153
FISCHER, AURÉLIE, LEVRARD, CLÉMENT AND BRÉCHETEAU, CLAIRE. Robust Bregman clustering	1679–1701
FLOURNOY, NANCY, ROSENBERGER, WILLIAM F. AND LIN, ZHANTAO. Inference for a two-stage enrichment design	2697–2720
FORRÉ, PATRICK, PETERS, JONAS, MOOIJ, JORIS M. AND BONGERS, STEPHAN. Foundations of structural causal models with cycles and latent variables	2885–2915
FREISE, FRITJOF, GAFFKE, NORBERT AND SCHWABE, RAINER. The adaptive Wynn algorithm in generalized linear models with univariate response	702–722
FRIED, ROLAND, DEHLING, HEROLD, SCHMIDT, SARA K. AND WORNOWIZKI, MAX. An asymptotic test for constancy of the variance under short-range dependence	3460–3481
GADAT, S., MARTEAU, C., MAUGIS-RABUSSEAU, C. AND DE CASTRO, Y. SuperMix: Sparse regularization for mixtures	1779–1809
GAFFKE, NORBERT, SCHWABE, RAINER AND FREISE, FRITJOF. The adaptive Wynn algorithm in generalized linear models with univariate response	702–722
GANGULY, SHIRSHENDU, BORGS, CHRISTIAN, CHAYES, JENNIFER T. AND COHN, HENRY. Consistent nonparametric estimation for heavy-tailed sparse graphs	1904–1930
GAO, CHAO, SAMWORTH, RICHARD J. AND LIU, HAOYANG. Minimax rates in sparse, high-dimensional change point detection	1081–1112
GAO, LAN, FAN, YINGYING, LV, JINCHI AND SHAO, QI-MAN. Asymptotic distributions of high-dimensional distance correlation inference	1999–2020

GEORGE, EDWARD I. AND EATON, MORRIS L. Charles Stein and invariance: Beginning with the Hunt–Stein theorem	1815–1822
GERBER, MATHIEU AND HEINE, KARI. Online inference with multi-modal likelihood functions	3103–3126
GHORBANI, BEHROOZ, MEI, SONG, MISIAKIEWICZ, THEODOR AND MONTANARI, ANDREA. Linearized two-layers neural networks in high dimension	1029–1054
GHOSAL, SUBHASHIS AND CHAKRABORTY, MOUMITA. Coverage of credible intervals in nonparametric monotone regression	1011–1028
GHOSH, SATYAJIT, KHARE, KSHITIJ AND MICHAELIDIS, GEORGE. Strong selection consistency of Bayesian vector autoregressive models based on a pseudo-likelihood approach	1267–1299
GIRARD, STÉPHANE, STUPFLER, GILLES AND USSEGLIO-CARLEVE, ANTOINE. Extreme conditional expectile estimation in heavy-tailed heteroscedastic regression models	3358–3382
GNECCO, NICOLA, MEINSHAUSEN, NICOLAI, PETERS, JONAS AND ENGELKE, SEBASTIAN. Causal discovery in heavy-tailed models	1755–1778
GOEMAN, JELLE J., HEMERIK, JESSE AND SOLARI, ALDO. Only closed testing procedures are admissible for controlling false discovery proportions	1218–1238
GOLDENSHLUGER, ALEXANDER AND BELOMESTNY, DENIS. Density deconvolution under general assumptions on the distribution of measurement errors	615–649
GOLIGHTLY, ANDREW, SHERLOCK, CHRIS AND THIERY, ALEXANDRE H. Efficiency of delayed-acceptance random walk Metropolis algorithms	2972–2990
GOSWAMI, SUBHAJIT AND CHATTERJEE, SABYASACHI. Adaptive estimation of multivariate piecewise polynomials and bounded variation functions by optimal decision trees	2531–2551
GREGORY, KARL, MAMMEN, ENNO AND WAHL, MARTIN. Statistical inference in sparse high-dimensional additive models	1514–1536
GUNTUBOYINA, ADITYANAND, KIM, ARLENE K. H., SAMWORTH, RICHARD J. AND FENG, OLIVER Y. Adaptation in multivariate log-concave density estimation	129–153
GUNTUBOYINA, ADITYANAND, SEN, BODHISATTVA AND FANG, BILLY. Multivariate extensions of isotonic regression and total variation denoising via entire monotonicity and Hardy–Krause variation	769–792
GUYONVARCH, YANNICK, DAVEZIES, LAURENT AND D’HAULTFÉUILLE, XAVIER. Empirical process results for exchangeable arrays	845–862
HALLIN, MARC, DEL BARRIO, EUSTASIO, CUESTA-ALBERTOS, JUAN AND MATRÁN, CARLOS. Distribution and quantile functions, ranks and signs in dimension d : A measure transportation approach	1139–1165
HAMM, THOMAS AND STEINWART, INGO. Adaptive learning rates for support vector machines working on data with low intrinsic dimension	3153–3180
HAN, QIYANG. Set structured global empirical risk minimizers are rate optimal in general dimensions	2642–2671
HAN, QIYANG AND WELLNER, JON A. Complex sampling designs: Uniform limit theorems and applications	459–485
HAN, QIYANG, ZHANG, CUN-HUI AND DENG, HANG. Confidence intervals for multiple isotonic regression and other monotone models	2021–2052

HANNEKE, STEVE, KONTOROVICH, ARYEH, SABATO, SIVAN AND WEISS, ROI. Universal Bayes consistency in metric spaces	2129–2150
HE, YINQIU, XU, GONGJUN, WU, CHONG AND PAN, WEI. Asymptotically independent U-statistics in high-dimensional testing	154–181
HEINE, KARI AND GERBER, MATHIEU. Online inference with multi-modal likelihood functions	3103–3126
HEINRICHS, FLORIAN, BÜCHER, AXEL AND DETTE, HOLGER. Are deviations in a gradually varying mean relevant? A testing approach based on sup-norm estimators	3583–3617
HEMERIK, JESSE, SOLARI, ALDO AND GOEMAN, JELLE J. Only closed testing procedures are admissible for controlling false discovery proportions	1218–1238
HIDALGO, JAVIER. Bootstrap long memory processes in the frequency domain	1407–1435
HIRSHBERG, DAVID A. AND WAGER, STEFAN. Augmented minimax linear estimation	3206–3227
HOFF, PETER, DRTON, MATHIAS AND KURIKI, SATOSHI. Existence and uniqueness of the Kronecker covariance MLE	2721–2754
HORVÁTH, LAJOS, KOKOSZKA, PIOTR AND WANG, SHIXUAN. Monitoring for a change point in a sequence of distributions	2271–2291
HOWARD, STEVEN R., RAMDAS, AADITYA, MCAULIFFE, JON AND SEKHON, JASJEET. Time-uniform, nonparametric, nonasymptotic confidence sequences	1055–1080
HUANG, CHEN, WANG, WEINING, CHERNOZHUKOV, VICTOR AND KARL HÄRDLE, WOLFGANG. LASSO-driven inference in time and space	1702–1735
HUANG, DONGMING, LIU, JUN S., LIN, QIAN AND LI, XINRAN. On the optimality of sliced inverse regression in high dimensions	1–20
HUANG, JIANHUA Z. AND SU, YA. Asymptotic properties of penalized spline estimators in concave extended linear models: Rates of convergence	3383–3407
HUDGENS, MICHAEL G., SÄVJE, FREDRIK AND ARONOW, PETER M. Average treatment effects in the presence of unknown interference	673–701
HÜTTER, JAN-CHRISTIAN AND RIGOLLET, PHILIPPE. Minimax estimation of smooth optimal transport maps	1166–1194
ILCHI, SAEED, SABERI, AMIR HOSSEIN, MOTAHARI, SEYED ABOLFAZL, KHALAJ, BABAK H., RABIEE, HAMID R. AND NAJAFI, AMIR. On statistical learning of simplices: Unmixing problem revisited	1626–1655
IMBENS, GUIDO AND MENZEL, KONRAD. A causal bootstrap	1460–1488
ISHWARAN, HEMANT, LEE, DONALD K. K. AND CHEN, NINGYUAN. Boosted nonparametric hazards with time-dependent covariates	2101–2128
JACOD, JEAN, LI, JIA AND LIAO, ZHIPENG. Volatility coupling	1982–1998
JEON, JEONG MIN, PARK, BYEONG U. AND VAN KEILEGOM, INGRID. Additive regression for non-Euclidean responses and predictors	2611–2641
JIANG, SHENG AND TOKDAR, SURYA T. Variable selection consistency of Gaussian process regression	2491–2505
JIN, JIASHUN, KE, ZHENG TRACY AND LUO, SHENGMING. Optimal adaptivity of signed-polygon statistics for network testing	3408–3433
JIN, JIUWU, SHE, YIYUAN AND WANG, ZHIFENG. Analysis of generalized Bregman surrogate algorithms for nonsmooth nonconvex statistical learning	3434–3459

JING, BING-YI, LI, TING, LYU, ZHONGYUAN AND XIA, DONG. Community detection on mixture multilayer networks via regularized tensor decomposition	3181–3205
KANG, HYUNSEUNG, YE, TING AND SHAO, JUN. Debiased inverse-variance weighted estimator in two-sample summary-data Mendelian randomization	2079–2100
KARL HÄRDLE, WOLFGANG, HUANG, CHEN, WANG, WEINING AND CHERNOZHUKOV, VICTOR. LASSO-driven inference in time and space	1702–1735
KASPARIS, IOANNIS AND DUFFY, JAMES A. Estimation and inference in the presence of fractional $d = 1/2$ and weakly nonstationary processes	1195–1217
KE, ZHENG TRACY, LUO, SHENGMING AND JIN, JIASHUN. Optimal adaptivity of signed-polygon statistics for network testing	3408–3433
KHALAJ, BABAK H., RABIEE, HAMID R., NAJAFI, AMIR, ILCHI, SAEED, SABERI, AMIR HOSSEIN AND MOTAHARI, SEYED ABOLFAZL. On statistical learning of simplices: Unmixing problem revisited.....	1626–1655
KHALILI, ABBAS AND MANOLE, TUDOR. Estimating the number of components in finite mixture models via the Group-Sort-Fuse procedure	3043–3069
KHARE, KSHITIJ, MICHAILIDIS, GEORGE AND GHOSH, SATYAJIT. Strong selection consistency of Bayesian vector autoregressive models based on a pseudo-likelihood approach	1267–1299
KIM, ARLENE K. H., SAMWORTH, RICHARD J., FENG, OLIVER Y. AND GUNTUBOYINA, ADITYANAND. Adaptation in multivariate log-concave density estimation.....	129–153
KIM, ILMUN, RAMDAS, AADITYA, SINGH, AARTI AND WASSERMAN, LARRY. Classification accuracy as a proxy for two-sample testing	411–434
KIM, JAE KWANG AND MORIKAWA, KOSUKE. Semiparametric optimal estimation with nonignorable nonresponse data	2991–3014
KLEIJN, B. J. K. Frequentist validity of Bayesian limits	182–202
KLOCHKOV, YEGOR, KROSHNIN, ALEXEY AND ZHIVOTOVSKIY, NIKITA. Robust k -means clustering for distributions with two moments	2206–2230
KOHLER, MICHAEL AND LANGER, SOPHIE. On the rate of convergence of fully connected deep neural network regression estimates	2231–2249
KOKOSZKA, PIOTR, WANG, SHIXUAN AND HORVÁTH, LAJOS. Monitoring for a change point in a sequence of distributions.....	2271–2291
KOLTCHINSKII, VLADIMIR AND ZHILOVA, MAYYA. Estimation of smooth functionals in normal models: Bias reduction and asymptotic efficiency ..	2577–2610
KONG, XIANGSHUN, YUAN, MINGAO AND ZHENG, WEI. Approximate and exact designs for total effects.....	1594–1625
KONTOROVICH, ARYEH, SABATO, SIVAN, WEISS, ROI AND HANNEKE, STEVE. Universal Bayes consistency in metric spaces.....	2129–2150
KONTOYIANNIS, IOANNIS, SAMWORTH, RICHARD J. AND BERRETT, THOMAS B. Optimal rates for independence testing via U -statistic permutation tests	2457–2490
KPOTUFE, SAMORY AND MARTINET, GUILLAUME. Marginal singularity and the benefits of labels in covariate-shift	3299–3323
KRAJINA, ANDREA, ASPELMEIER, TIMO, MUNK, AXEL, SCHMIDT-HIEBER, JOHANNES, SCHNEIDER, LAURA FEE AND STAUDT, THOMAS. Posterior analysis of n in the binomial (n, p) problem with both parameters unknown—with applications to quantitative nanoscopy	3534–3558

KROSHNIN, ALEXEY, ZHIVOTOVSKIY, NIKITA AND KLOCHKOV, YEGOR. Robust k -means clustering for distributions with two moments	2206–2230
KULAITIS, GYTIS, MUNK, AXEL AND WERNER, FRANK. What is resolution? A statistical minimax testing perspective on superresolution microscopy	2292–2312
KURIKI, SATOSHI, HOFF, PETER AND DRTON, MATHIAS. Existence and uniqueness of the Kronecker covariance MLE	2721–2754
KWON, CALEB AND MBAKOP, ERIC. Estimation of the number of components of nonparametric multivariate finite mixture models	2178–2205
LAHIRI, SOUMENDRA N. Necessary and sufficient conditions for variable selection consistency of the LASSO in high dimensions	820–844
LALANCETTE, MICHAËL, ENGELKE, SEBASTIAN AND VOLGUSHEV, STANISLAV. Rank-based estimation under asymptotic dependence and independence, with applications to spatial extremes	2552–2576
LANGER, SOPHIE AND KOHLER, MICHAEL. On the rate of convergence of fully connected deep neural network regression estimates	2231–2249
LAURITZEN, STEFFEN, UHLER, CAROLINE AND ZWIERNIK, PIOTR. Total positivity in exponential families with application to binary variables	1436–1459
LEE, DONALD K. K., CHEN, NINGYUAN AND ISHWARAN, HEMANT. Boosted nonparametric hazards with time-dependent covariates	2101–2128
LEE, SOKBAE, LIAO, YUAN, SEO, MYUNG HWAN AND SHIN, YOUNGKI. Factor-driven two-regime regression	1656–1678
LEI, JING. Network representation using graph root distributions	745–768
LEVRARD, CLÉMENT, BRÉCHETEAU, CLAIRE AND FISCHER, AURÉLIE. Robust Bregman clustering	1679–1701
LI, GEN, CHI, YUEJIE, POOR, H. VINCENT, CHEN, YUXIN AND CAI, CHANGXIAO. Subspace estimation from unbalanced and incomplete data matrices: $\ell_{2,\infty}$ statistical guarantees	944–967
LI, HOUSEN, MUNK, AXEL AND DEL ÁLAMO, MIGUEL. Frame-constrained total variation regularization for white noise regression	1318–1346
LI, JIA, LIAO, ZHIPENG AND JACOD, JEAN. Volatility coupling	1982–1998
LI, RUNZE, LI, ZENG AND WANG, QINWEN. Central limit theorem for linear spectral statistics of large dimensional Kendall’s rank correlation matrices and its applications	1569–1593
LI, TING, LYU, ZHONGYUAN, XIA, DONG AND JING, BING-YI. Community detection on mixture multilayer networks via regularized tensor decomposition	3181–3205
LI, XINRAN, HUANG, DONGMING, LIU, JUN S. AND LIN, QIAN. On the optimality of sliced inverse regression in high dimensions	1–20
LI, ZENG, WANG, QINWEN AND LI, RUNZE. Central limit theorem for linear spectral statistics of large dimensional Kendall’s rank correlation matrices and its applications	1569–1593
LIAO, YUAN, SEO, MYUNG HWAN, SHIN, YOUNGKI AND LEE, SOKBAE. Factor-driven two-regime regression	1656–1678
LIAO, ZHIPENG, CHERNOZHUKOV, VICTOR AND CHETVERIKOV, DENIS. On cross-validated Lasso in high dimensions	1300–1317
LIAO, ZHIPENG, JACOD, JEAN AND LI, JIA. Volatility coupling	1982–1998

LIJOI, ANTONIO, PRÜNSTER, IGOR AND CAMERLENGHI, FEDERICO. Survival analysis via hierarchically dependent mixture hazards	863–884
LIJOI, ANTONIO, PRÜNSTER, IGOR AND CATALANO, MARTA. Measuring dependence in the Wasserstein distance for Bayesian nonparametric models	2916–2947
LIN, DENNIS K. J., LIU, MIN-QIAN, PANG, SHANQI AND WANG, JING. Construction of mixed orthogonal arrays with high strength	2870–2884
LIN, QIAN, LI, XINRAN, HUANG, DONGMING AND LIU, JUN S. On the optimality of sliced inverse regression in high dimensions	1–20
LIN, ZHANTAO, FLOURNOY, NANCY AND ROSENBERGER, WILLIAM F. Inference for a two-stage enrichment design	2697–2720
LIN, ZHENHUA AND MÜLLER, HANS-GEORG. Total variation regularized Fréchet regression for metric-space valued data	3510–3533
LIU, HAORYANG, GAO, CHAO AND SAMWORTH, RICHARD J. Minimax rates in sparse, high-dimensional change point detection	1081–1112
LIU, JUN S., LIN, QIAN, LI, XINRAN AND HUANG, DONGMING. On the optimality of sliced inverse regression in high dimensions	1–20
LIU, MIN-QIAN, PANG, SHANQI, WANG, JING AND LIN, DENNIS K. J. Construction of mixed orthogonal arrays with high strength	2870–2884
LIU, XI, DIVANI, AFSHIN A. AND PETERSEN, ALEXANDER. Wasserstein F -tests and confidence bands for the Fréchet regression of density response curves	590–611
LIVINGSTONE, SAMUEL AND ANDRIEU, CHRISTOPHE. Peskun–Tierney ordering for Markovian Monte Carlo: Beyond the reversible scenario	1958–1981
LÖFFLER, MATTHIAS, ZHANG, ANDERSON Y. AND ZHOU, HARRISON H. Optimality of spectral clustering in the Gaussian mixture model	2506–2530
LOH, WEI-LIEM, SUN, SAIFEI AND WEN, JUN. On fixed-domain asymptotics, parameter estimation and isotropic Gaussian random fields with Matérn covariance functions	3127–3152
LOK, JUDITH J., SPIEGELMAN, DONNA AND NEVO, DANIEL. Analysis of “learn-as-you-go” (LAGO) studies	793–819
LU, WENBIN, SHI, CHENGCHUN AND SONG, RUI. Concordance and value information criteria for optimal treatment decision	49–75
LUGOSI, GÁBOR AND MENDELSON, SHAHAR. Robust multivariate mean estimation: The optimality of trimmed mean	393–410
LUO, SHENGMING, JIN, JIASHUN AND KE, ZHENG TRACY. Optimal adaptivity of signed-polygon statistics for network testing	3408–3433
LV, JINCHI, SHAO, QI-MAN, GAO, LAN AND FAN, YINGYING. Asymptotic distributions of high-dimensional distance correlation inference	1999–2020
LYU, ZHONGYUAN, XIA, DONG, JING, BING-YI AND LI, TING. Community detection on mixture multilayer networks via regularized tensor decomposition	3181–3205
MA, CONG, YAN, YULING, CHEN, YUXIN AND FAN, JIANQING. Bridging convex and nonconvex optimization in robust PCA: Noise, outliers and missing data	2948–2971
MAMMEN, ENNO, WAHL, MARTIN AND GREGORY, KARL. Statistical inference in sparse high-dimensional additive models	1514–1536
MANOLE, TUDOR AND KHALILI, ABBAS. Estimating the number of components in finite mixture models via the Group-Sort-Fuse procedure	3043–3069

MARBAC, MATTHIEU, PATILEA, VALENTIN AND DU ROY DE CHAUMARAY, MARIE. Wilks' theorem for semiparametric regressions with weakly dependent data	3228–3254
MARINUCCI, DOMENICO AND CAPONERA, ALESSIA. Asymptotics for spherical functional autoregressions	346–369
MARTEAU, C., MAUGIS-RABUSSEAU, C., DE CASTRO, Y. AND GADAT, S. SuperMix: Sparse regularization for mixtures	1779–1809
MARTINET, GUILLAUME AND KPOTUFE, SAMORY. Marginal singularity and the benefits of labels in covariate-shift	3299–3323
MATRÁN, CARLOS, HALLIN, MARC, DEL BARRIO, EUSTASIO AND CUESTA-ALBERTOS, JUAN. Distribution and quantile functions, ranks and signs in dimension d : A measure transportation approach	1139–1165
MAUGIS-RABUSSEAU, C., DE CASTRO, Y., GADAT, S. AND MARTEAU, C. SuperMix: Sparse regularization for mixtures	1779–1809
MBAKOP, ERIC AND KWON, CALEB. Estimation of the number of components of nonparametric multivariate finite mixture models	2178–2205
MCAULIFFE, JON, SEKHON, JASJEET, HOWARD, STEVEN R. AND RAMDAS, AADITYA. Time-uniform, nonparametric, nonasymptotic confidence sequences	1055–1080
MEE, ROBERT W. AND WANG, CHUNYAN. Two-level parallel flats designs .	3015–3042
MEI, SONG, MISIAKIEWICZ, THEODOR, MONTANARI, ANDREA AND GHORBANI, BEHROOZ. Linearized two-layers neural networks in high dimension	1029–1054
MEINSHAUSEN, NICOLAI, PETERS, JONAS, ENGELKE, SEBASTIAN AND GNECCO, NICOLA. Causal discovery in heavy-tailed models	1755–1778
MENDELSON, SHAHAR AND LUGOSI, GÁBOR. Robust multivariate mean estimation: The optimality of trimmed mean	393–410
MENZEL, KONRAD AND IMBENS, GUIDO. A causal bootstrap	1460–1488
MICHAILIDIS, GEORGE, GHOSH, SATYAJIT AND KHARE, KSHITIJ. Strong selection consistency of Bayesian vector autoregressive models based on a pseudo-likelihood approach	1267–1299
MIOLANE, LÉO AND MONTANARI, ANDREA. The distribution of the Lasso: Uniform control over sparse balls and adaptive parameter tuning	2313–2335
MISIAKIEWICZ, THEODOR, MONTANARI, ANDREA, GHORBANI, BEHROOZ AND MEI, SONG. Linearized two-layers neural networks in high dimension	1029–1054
MONARD, FRANÇOIS, NICKL, RICHARD AND PATERNAIN, GABRIEL P. Statistical guarantees for Bayesian uncertainty quantification in nonlinear inverse problems with Gaussian process priors	3255–3298
MONTANARI, ANDREA, GHORBANI, BEHROOZ, MEI, SONG AND MISIAKIEWICZ, THEODOR. Linearized two-layers neural networks in high dimension	1029–1054
MONTANARI, ANDREA AND MIOLANE, LÉO. The distribution of the Lasso: Uniform control over sparse balls and adaptive parameter tuning	2313–2335
MONTANARI, ANDREA AND VENKATARAMANAN, RAMJI. Estimation of low-rank matrices via approximate message passing	321–345
MOOIJ, JORIS M., BONGERS, STEPHAN, FORRÉ, PATRICK AND PETERS, JONAS. Foundations of structural causal models with cycles and latent variables	2885–2915

MORIKAWA, KOSUKE AND KIM, JAE KWANG. Semiparametric optimal estimation with nonignorable nonresponse data	2991–3014
MOTAHARI, SEYED ABOLFAZL, KHALAJ, BABAK H., RABIEE, HAMID R., NAJAFI, AMIR, ILCHI, SAEED AND SABERI, AMIR HOSSEIN. On statistical learning of simplices: Unmixing problem revisited.....	1626–1655
MUKHERJEE, DEBARGHYA, BANERJEE, MOULINATH AND RITOV, YA'ACOV. Optimal linear discriminators for the discrete choice model in growing dimensions.....	3324–3357
MÜLLER, HANS-GEORG AND LIN, ZHENHUA. Total variation regularized Fréchet regression for metric-space valued data	3510–3533
MUNK, AXEL, DEL ÁLAMO, MIGUEL AND LI, HOUSEN. Frame-constrained total variation regularization for white noise regression	1318–1346
MUNK, AXEL, SCHMIDT-HIEBER, JOHANNES, SCHNEIDER, LAURA FEE, STAUDT, THOMAS, KRAJINA, ANDREA AND ASPELMEIER, TIMO. Posterior analysis of n in the binomial (n, p) problem with both parameters unknown—with applications to quantitative nanoscopy	3534–3558
MUNK, AXEL, WERNER, FRANK AND KULAITIS, GYTIS. What is resolution? A statistical minimax testing perspective on superresolution microscopy	2292–2312
MURÉ, JOSEPH. Propriety of the reference posterior distribution in Gaussian process modeling	2356–2377
NAJAFI, AMIR, ILCHI, SAEED, SABERI, AMIR HOSSEIN, MOTAHARI, SEYED ABOLFAZL, KHALAJ, BABAK H. AND RABIEE, HAMID R. On statistical learning of simplices: Unmixing problem revisited	1626–1655
NAMKOONG, HONGSEOK AND DUCHI, JOHN C. Learning models with uniform performance via distributionally robust optimization	1378–1406
NAULET, ZACHARIE, PANERO, FRANCESCA, CAMERLENGHI, FEDERICO AND FAVARO, STEFANO. Optimal disclosure risk assessment.....	723–744
NDAOUD, M., TSYBAKOV, A. B., COMMINGES, L. AND COLLIER, O. Adaptive robust estimation in sparse vector model.....	1347–1377
NEVO, DANIEL, LOK, JUDITH J. AND SPIEGELMAN, DONNA. Analysis of “learn-as-you-go” (LAGO) studies.....	793–819
NEYKOV, MATEY, BALAKRISHNAN, SIVARAMAN AND WASSERMAN, LARRY. Minimax optimal conditional independence testing.....	2151–2177
NG, WAI LEONG, YAU, CHUN YIP, YU, HAIHAN AND CHAN, NGAI HANG. Optimal change-point estimation in time series.....	2336–2355
NICKL, RICHARD, PATERNAIN, GABRIEL P. AND MONARD, FRANÇOIS. Statistical guarantees for Bayesian uncertainty quantification in nonlinear inverse problems with Gaussian process priors	3255–3298
OBŁÓJ, JAN AND WIESEL, JOHANNES. Robust estimation of superhedging prices.....	508–530
ORTELLI, FRANCESCO AND VAN DE GEER, SARA. Prediction bounds for higher order total variation regularized least squares	2755–2773
PAN, WEI, HE, YINQIU, XU, GONGJUN AND WU, CHONG. Asymptotically independent U-statistics in high-dimensional testing.....	154–181
PANERO, FRANCESCA, CAMERLENGHI, FEDERICO, FAVARO, STEFANO AND NAULET, ZACHARIE. Optimal disclosure risk assessment	723–744

PANG, SHANQI, WANG, JING, LIN, DENNIS K. J. AND LIU, MIN-QIAN. Construction of mixed orthogonal arrays with high strength	2870–2884
PANIGRAHI, SNIGDHA, TAYLOR, JONATHAN AND WEINSTEIN, ASAF. Integrative methods for post-selection inference under convex constraints	2803–2824
PARK, BYEONG U., VAN KEILEGOM, INGRID AND JEON, JEONG MIN. Additive regression for non-Euclidean responses and predictors	2611–2641
PATERNAIN, GABRIEL P., MONARD, FRANÇOIS AND NICKL, RICHARD. Statistical guarantees for Bayesian uncertainty quantification in nonlinear inverse problems with Gaussian process priors	3255–3298
PATILEA, VALENTIN, DU ROY DE CHAUMARAY, MARIE AND MARBAC, MATTHIEU. Wilks’ theorem for semiparametric regressions with weakly dependent data	3228–3254
PENG, LIUHUA AND CHEN, SONG XI. Distributed statistical inference for massive data	2851–2869
PETERS, JONAS, ENGELKE, SEBASTIAN, GNECCO, NICOLA AND MEINSHAUSEN, NICOLA. Causal discovery in heavy-tailed models	1755–1778
PETERS, JONAS, MOOIJ, JORIS M., BONGERS, STEPHAN AND FORRÉ, PATRICK. Foundations of structural causal models with cycles and latent variables	2885–2915
PETERSEN, ALEXANDER, LIU, XI AND DIVANI, AFSHIN A. Wasserstein F -tests and confidence bands for the Fréchet regression of density response curves	590–611
POLLAK, MOSHE. A rule of thumb: Run lengths to false alarm of many types of control charts run in parallel on dependent streams are asymptotically independent	557–567
POLONIK, WOLFGANG AND CHANDLER, GABRIEL. Multiscale geometric feature extraction for high-dimensional and non-Euclidean data with applications	988–1010
POOR, H. VINCENT, CHEN, YUXIN, CAI, CHANGXIAO, LI, GEN AND CHI, YUEJIE. Subspace estimation from unbalanced and incomplete data matrices: $\ell_{2,\infty}$ statistical guarantees	944–967
PORTIER, FRANÇOIS, DAUDEL, KAMÉLIA AND DOUC, RANDAL. Infinite-dimensional gradient-based descent for alpha-divergence minimisation	2250–2270
PORTIER, FRANÇOIS AND DELYON, BERNARD. Safe adaptive importance sampling: A mixture approach	885–917
PRÜNSTER, IGOR, CAMERLENGHI, FEDERICO AND LIJOI, ANTONIO. Survival analysis via hierarchically dependent mixture hazards	863–884
PRÜNSTER, IGOR, CATALANO, MARTA AND LIJOI, ANTONIO. Measuring dependence in the Wasserstein distance for Bayesian nonparametric models	2916–2947
QU, ANNIE AND YUAN, YUBAI. Community detection with dependent connectivity	2378–2428
RABIEE, HAMID R., NAJAFI, AMIR, ILCHI, SAEED, SABERI, AMIR HOSSEIN, MOTAHARI, SEYED ABOLFAZL AND KHALAJ, BABAK H. On statistical learning of simplices: Unmixing problem revisited	1626–1655
RAMDAS, AADITYA, MCAULIFFE, JON, SEKHON, JASJEET AND HOWARD, STEVEN R. Time-uniform, nonparametric, nonasymptotic confidence sequences	1055–1080
RAMDAS, AADITYA, SINGH, AARTI, WASSERMAN, LARRY AND KIM, IL-MUN. Classification accuracy as a proxy for two-sample testing	411–434

RAMDAS, AADITYA, TIBSHIRANI, RYAN J., BARBER, RINA FOYGEL AND CANDÈS, EMMANUEL J. Predictive inference with the jackknife+	486–507
RAZAEI, ZAHRA S. AND AMINI, ARASH A. Concentration of kernel matrices with application to kernel spectral clustering	531–556
REEVE, HENRY W. J., CANNINGS, TIMOTHY I. AND SAMWORTH, RICHARD J. Adaptive transfer learning	3618–3649
RIGOLLET, PHILIPPE AND HÜTTER, JAN-CHRISTIAN. Minimax estimation of smooth optimal transport maps	1166–1194
RINALDO, ALESSANDRO, WANG, DAREN AND YU, YI. Optimal change point detection and localization in sparse dynamic networks	203–232
RITOV, YA'ACOV, MUKHERJEE, DEBARGHYA AND BANERJEE, MOULINATH. Optimal linear discriminators for the discrete choice model in growing dimensions	3324–3357
ROČKOVÁ, VERONIKA AND CASTILLO, ISMAËL. Uncertainty quantification for Bayesian CART	3482–3509
ROQUAIN, ETIENNE, VERZELEN, NICOLAS, CARPENTIER, ALEXANDRA AND DELATTRE, SYLVAIN. Estimating minimum effect with outlier selection	272–294
ROSENBERGER, WILLIAM F., LIN, ZHANTAO AND FLOURNOY, NANCY. Inference for a two-stage enrichment design	2697–2720
ROY, DANIEL M. AND DUANMU, HAOSUI. On extended admissible procedures and their nonstandard Bayes risk	2053–2078
RUAN, FENG AND DUCHI, JOHN C. Asymptotic optimality in stochastic optimization	21–48
SABATO, SIVAN, WEISS, ROI, HANNEKE, STEVE AND KONTOROVICH, ARYEH. Universal Bayes consistency in metric spaces	2129–2150
SABERI, AMIR HOSSEIN, MOTAHARI, SEYED ABOLFAZL, KHALAJ, BABAK H., RABIEE, HAMID R., NAJAFI, AMIR AND ILCHI, SAEED. On statistical learning of simplices: Unmixing problem revisited	1626–1655
SAMWORTH, RICHARD J., BERRETT, THOMAS B. AND KONTOYIANNIS, IOANNIS. Optimal rates for independence testing via U -statistic permutation tests	2457–2490
SAMWORTH, RICHARD J., FENG, OLIVER Y., GUNTUBOYINA, ADITYANAND AND KIM, ARLENE K. H. Adaptation in multivariate log-concave density estimation	129–153
SAMWORTH, RICHARD J., LIU, HAOYANG AND GAO, CHAO. Minimax rates in sparse, high-dimensional change point detection	1081–1112
SAMWORTH, RICHARD J., REEVE, HENRY W. J. AND CANNINGS, TIMOTHY I. Adaptive transfer learning	3618–3649
SAMWORTH, RICHARD J. AND XU, MIN. High-dimensional nonparametric density estimation via symmetry and shape constraints	650–672
SAMWORTH, RICHARD J. AND YUAN, MING. Editorial: Memorial issue for Charles Stein	1811–1814
SÄVJE, FREDRIK, ARONOW, PETER M. AND HUDGENS, MICHAEL G. Average treatment effects in the presence of unknown interference	673–701
SCHMIDT, SARA K., WORNOWIZKI, MAX, FRIED, ROLAND AND DEHLING, HEROLD. An asymptotic test for constancy of the variance under short-range dependence	3460–3481

SCHMIDT-HIEBER, JOHANNES, SCHNEIDER, LAURA FEE, STAUDT, THOMAS, KRAJINA, ANDREA, ASPELMEIER, TIMO AND MUNK, AXEL. Posterior analysis of n in the binomial (n, p) problem with both parameters unknown—with applications to quantitative nanoscopy	3534–3558
SCHNEIDER, LAURA FEE, STAUDT, THOMAS, KRAJINA, ANDREA, ASPELMEIER, TIMO, MUNK, AXEL AND SCHMIDT-HIEBER, JOHANNES. Posterior analysis of n in the binomial (n, p) problem with both parameters unknown—with applications to quantitative nanoscopy	3534–3558
SCHWABE, RAINER, FREISE, FRITJOF AND GAFFKE, NORBERT. The adaptive Wynn algorithm in generalized linear models with univariate response	702–722
SEGRS, JOHAN AND EINMAHL, JOHN H. J. Empirical tail copulas for functional data	2672–2696
SEKHON, JASJEET, HOWARD, STEVEN R., RAMDAS, AADITYA AND MCAULIFFE, JON. Time-uniform, nonparametric, nonasymptotic confidence sequences	1055–1080
SEN, BODHISATTVA, FANG, BILLY AND GUNTUBOYINA, ADITYANAND. Multivariate extensions of isotonic regression and total variation denoising via entire monotonicity and Hardy–Krause variation	769–792
SEO, MYUNG HWAN, SHIN, YOUNGKI, LEE, SOKBAE AND LIAO, YUAN. Factor-driven two-regime regression	1656–1678
SHAO, JUN, KANG, HYUNSEUNG AND YE, TING. Debiased inverse-variance weighted estimator in two-sample summary-data Mendelian randomization	2079–2100
SHAO, QI-MAN, GAO, LAN, FAN, YINGYING AND LV, JINCHI. Asymptotic distributions of high-dimensional distance correlation inference	1999–2020
SHE, YIYUAN, WANG, ZHIFENG AND JIN, JIUWU. Analysis of generalized Bregman surrogate algorithms for nonsmooth nonconvex statistical learning	3434–3459
SHENG, YUE AND DOBRIBAN, EDGAR. Distributed linear regression by averaging	918–943
SHERLOCK, CHRIS, THIERY, ALEXANDRE H. AND GOLIGHTLY, ANDREW. Efficiency of delayed-acceptance random walk Metropolis algorithms	2972–2990
SHI, CHENGCHUN, SONG, RUI AND LU, WENBIN. Concordance and value information criteria for optimal treatment decision	49–75
SHIN, YOUNGKI, LEE, SOKBAE, LIAO, YUAN AND SEO, MYUNG HWAN. Factor-driven two-regime regression	1656–1678
SINGH, AARTI, WASSERMAN, LARRY, KIM, ILMUN AND RAMDAS, AADITYA. Classification accuracy as a proxy for two-sample testing	411–434
SOLARI, ALDO, GOEMAN, JELLE J. AND HEMERIK, JESSE. Only closed testing procedures are admissible for controlling false discovery proportions	1218–1238
SONG, RUI, LU, WENBIN AND SHI, CHENGCHUN. Concordance and value information criteria for optimal treatment decision	49–75
SPIEGELMAN, DONNA, NEVO, DANIEL AND LOK, JUDITH J. Analysis of “learn-as-you-go” (LAGO) studies	793–819
STAUDT, THOMAS, KRAJINA, ANDREA, ASPELMEIER, TIMO, MUNK, AXEL, SCHMIDT-HIEBER, JOHANNES AND SCHNEIDER, LAURA FEE. Posterior analysis of n in the binomial (n, p) problem with both parameters unknown—with applications to quantitative nanoscopy	3534–3558

STEINWART, INGO AND HAMM, THOMAS. Adaptive learning rates for support vector machines working on data with low intrinsic dimension	3153–3180
STRAWDERMAN, WILLIAM E. On Charles Stein’s contributions to (in)admissibility	1823–1835
STUPFLER, GILLES, USSEGLO-CARLEVE, ANTOINE AND GIRARD, STÉPHANE. Extreme conditional expectile estimation in heavy-tailed heteroscedastic regression models	3358–3382
SU, YA AND HUANG, JIANHUA Z. Asymptotic properties of penalized spline estimators in concave extended linear models: Rates of convergence	3383–3407
SUBBA RAO, SUHASINI AND YANG, JUNHO. Reconciling the Gaussian and Whittle likelihood with an application to estimation in the frequency domain	2774–2802
SUN, SAIFEI, WEN, JUN AND LOH, WEI-LIEM. On fixed-domain asymptotics, parameter estimation and isotropic Gaussian random fields with Matérn covariance functions	3127–3152
SUN, YI, WANG, ZHICHAO AND FAN, ZHOU. Principal components in linear mixed models with general bulk	1489–1513
TANG, YU AND XU, HONGQUAN. Wordlength enumerator for fractional factorial designs	255–271
TAYLOR, JONATHAN, WEINSTEIN, ASAF AND PANIGRAHI, SNIGDHA. Integrative methods for post-selection inference under convex constraints	2803–2824
TEH, YEE WHYE, DI BENEDETTO, GIUSEPPE AND CARON, FRANÇOIS. Nonexchangeable random partition models for microclustering	1931–1957
THIERY, ALEXANDRE H., GOLIGHTLY, ANDREW AND SHERLOCK, CHRIS. Efficiency of delayed-acceptance random walk Metropolis algorithms	2972–2990
TIBSHIRANI, RYAN J., BARBER, RINA FOYGEL, CANDÈS, EMMANUEL J. AND RAMDAS, AADITYA. Predictive inference with the jackknife+	486–507
TOKDAR, SURYA T. AND JIANG, SHENG. Variable selection consistency of Gaussian process regression	2491–2505
TSYBAKOV, A. B., COMMINGES, L., COLLIER, O. AND NDAOUD, M. Adaptive robust estimation in sparse vector model	1347–1377
UHLER, CAROLINE, ZWIERNIK, PIOTR AND LAURITZEN, STEFFEN. Total positivity in exponential families with application to binary variables	1436–1459
USSEGLO-CARLEVE, ANTOINE, GIRARD, STÉPHANE AND STUPFLER, GILLES. Extreme conditional expectile estimation in heavy-tailed heteroscedastic regression models	3358–3382
VAN DE GEER, SARA AND ORTELLI, FRANCESCO. Prediction bounds for higher order total variation regularized least squares	2755–2773
VAN DER PAS, STÉPHANIE AND CASTILLO, ISMAËL. Multiscale Bayesian survival analysis	3559–3582
VAN DER VAART, A. W. AND WELLNER, J. A. Stein 1956: Efficient nonparametric testing and estimation	1836–1849
VAN KEILEGOM, INGRID, JEON, JEONG MIN AND PARK, BYEONG U. Additive regression for non-Euclidean responses and predictors	2611–2641
VENKATARAMANAN, RAMJI AND MONTANARI, ANDREA. Estimation of low-rank matrices via approximate message passing	321–345
VERZELEN, NICOLAS, CARPENTIER, ALEXANDRA, DELATTRE, SYLVAIN AND ROQUAIN, ETIENNE. Estimating minimum effect with outlier selection	272–294

VOLGUSHEV, STANISLAV, BÜCHER, AXEL AND ZOU, NAN. Multiple block sizes and overlapping blocks for multivariate time series extremes	295–320
VOLGUSHEV, STANISLAV, LALANCETTE, MICHAËL AND ENGELKE, SEBASTIAN. Rank-based estimation under asymptotic dependence and independence, with applications to spatial extremes.....	2552–2576
VOVK, VLADIMIR AND WANG, RUODU. E-values: Calibration, combination and applications	1736–1754
WAGER, STEFAN AND HIRSHBERG, DAVID A. Augmented minimax linear estimation.....	3206–3227
WAHL, MARTIN, GREGORY, KARL AND MAMMEN, ENNO. Statistical inference in sparse high-dimensional additive models	1514–1536
WANG, AND KE, BAO, ZHIGANG AND DING, XIUCAI. Singular vector and singular subspace distribution for the matrix denoising model	370–392
WANG, CHUNYAN AND MEE, ROBERT W. Two-level parallel flats designs ..	3015–3042
WANG, DAREN, YU, YI AND RINALDO, ALESSANDRO. Optimal change point detection and localization in sparse dynamic networks.....	203–232
WANG, JING, LIN, DENNIS K. J., LIU, MIN-QIAN AND PANG, SHANQI. Construction of mixed orthogonal arrays with high strength	2870–2884
WANG, QINWEN, LI, RUNZE AND LI, ZENG. Central limit theorem for linear spectral statistics of large dimensional Kendall’s rank correlation matrices and its applications.....	1569–1593
WANG, RUODU AND VOVK, VLADIMIR. E-values: Calibration, combination and applications	1736–1754
WANG, SHIXUAN, HORVÁTH, LAJOS AND KOKOSZKA, PIOTR. Monitoring for a change point in a sequence of distributions.....	2271–2291
WANG, WEICHEN, ZHU, ZIWEI AND FAN, JIANQING. A shrinkage principle for heavy-tailed data: High-dimensional robust low-rank matrix recovery	1239–1266
WANG, WEINING, CHERNOZHUKOV, VICTOR, KARL HÄRDLE, WOLFGANG AND HUANG, CHEN. LASSO-driven inference in time and space	1702–1735
WANG, YICHEN, ZHANG, LINJUN AND CAI, T. TONY. The cost of privacy: Optimal rates of convergence for parameter estimation with differential privacy	2825–2850
WANG, ZHICHAO, FAN, ZHOU AND SUN, YI. Principal components in linear mixed models with general bulk	1489–1513
WANG, ZHIFENG, JIN, JIUWU AND SHE, YIYUAN. Analysis of generalized Bregman surrogate algorithms for nonsmooth nonconvex statistical learning	3434–3459
WASSERMAN, LARRY, KIM, ILMUN, RAMDAS, AADITYA AND SINGH, AARTI. Classification accuracy as a proxy for two-sample testing	411–434
WASSERMAN, LARRY, NEYKOV, MATEY AND BALAKRISHNAN, SIVARAMAN. Minimax optimal conditional independence testing	2151–2177
WEI, HONGJI AND CAI, T. TONY. Transfer learning for nonparametric classification: Minimax rate and adaptive classifier.....	100–128
WEINSTEIN, ASAF, PANIGRAHI, SNIGDHA AND TAYLOR, JONATHAN. Integrative methods for post-selection inference under convex constraints	2803–2824
WEISS, ROI, HANNEKE, STEVE, KONTOROVICH, ARYEH AND SABATO, SIVAN. Universal Bayes consistency in metric spaces	2129–2150

WELLNER, J. A. AND VAN DER VAART, A. W. Stein 1956: Efficient nonparametric testing and estimation	1836–1849
WELLNER, JON A. AND HAN, QIYANG. Complex sampling designs: Uniform limit theorems and applications	459–485
WEN, JUN, LOH, WEI-LIEM AND SUN, SAIFEI. On fixed-domain asymptotics, parameter estimation and isotropic Gaussian random fields with Matérn covariance functions	3127–3152
WERNER, FRANK, KULAITIS, GYTIS AND MUNK, AXEL. What is resolution? A statistical minimax testing perspective on superresolution microscopy	2292–2312
WIESEL, JOHANNES AND OBŁÓJ, JAN. Robust estimation of superhedging prices	508–530
WORNOWIZKI, MAX, FRIED, ROLAND, DEHLING, HEROLD AND SCHMIDT, SARA K. An asymptotic test for constancy of the variance under short-range dependence	3460–3481
WU, CHONG, PAN, WEI, HE, YINQIU AND XU, GONGJUN. Asymptotically independent U-statistics in high-dimensional testing	154–181
WU, WEI BIAO AND ZHANG, DANNA. Convergence of covariance and spectral density estimates for high-dimensional locally stationary processes ...	233–254
XIA, DONG, JING, BING-YI, LI, TING AND LYU, ZHONGYUAN. Community detection on mixture multilayer networks via regularized tensor decomposition	3181–3205
XIA, DONG, YUAN, MING AND ZHANG, CUN-HUI. Statistically optimal and computationally efficient low rank tensor completion from noisy entries ..	76–99
XU, GONGJUN, WU, CHONG, PAN, WEI AND HE, YINQIU. Asymptotically independent U-statistics in high-dimensional testing	154–181
XU, HONGQUAN AND TANG, YU. Wordlength enumerator for fractional factorial designs	255–271
XU, MIN AND SAMWORTH, RICHARD J. High-dimensional nonparametric density estimation via symmetry and shape constraints	650–672
YAN, YULING, CHEN, YUXIN, FAN, JIANQING AND MA, CONG. Bridging convex and nonconvex optimization in robust PCA: Noise, outliers and missing data	2948–2971
YANG, FAN AND DING, XIUCAI. Spiked separable covariance matrices and principal components	1113–1138
YANG, JUNHO AND SUBBA RAO, SUHASINI. Reconciling the Gaussian and Whittle likelihood with an application to estimation in the frequency domain	2774–2802
YAU, CHUN YIP, YU, HAIHAN, CHAN, NGAI HANG AND NG, WAI LEONG. Optimal change-point estimation in time series	2336–2355
YE, TING, SHAO, JUN AND KANG, HYUNSEUNG. Debiased inverse-variance weighted estimator in two-sample summary-data Mendelian randomization	2079–2100
YU, HAIHAN, CHAN, NGAI HANG, NG, WAI LEONG AND YAU, CHUN YIP. Optimal change-point estimation in time series	2336–2355
YU, YI, RINALDO, ALESSANDRO AND WANG, DAREN. Optimal change point detection and localization in sparse dynamic networks	203–232
YUAN, MING AND SAMWORTH, RICHARD J. Editorial: Memorial issue for Charles Stein	1811–1814

YUAN, MING, ZHANG, CUN-HUI AND XIA, DONG. Statistically optimal and computationally efficient low rank tensor completion from noisy entries . .	76–99
YUAN, MINGAO, ZHENG, WEI AND KONG, XIANGSHUN. Approximate and exact designs for total effects	1594–1625
YUAN, YUBAI AND QU, ANNIE. Community detection with dependent connectivity	2378–2428
ZHANG, ANDERSON Y., ZHOU, HARRISON H. AND LÖFFLER, MATTHIAS. Optimality of spectral clustering in the Gaussian mixture model	2506–2530
ZHANG, CUN-HUI AND BELLEC, PIERRE C. Second-order Stein: SURE for SURE and other applications in high-dimensional inference	1864–1903
ZHANG, CUN-HUI, DENG, HANG AND HAN, QIYANG. Confidence intervals for multiple isotonic regression and other monotone models	2021–2052
ZHANG, CUN-HUI, XIA, DONG AND YUAN, MING. Statistically optimal and computationally efficient low rank tensor completion from noisy entries . .	76–99
ZHANG, DANNA AND WU, WEI BIAO. Convergence of covariance and spectral density estimates for high-dimensional locally stationary processes . .	233–254
ZHANG, LINJUN AND CAI, T. TONY. A convex optimization approach to high-dimensional sparse quadratic discriminant analysis	1537–1568
ZHANG, LINJUN, CAI, T. TONY AND WANG, YICHEN. The cost of privacy: Optimal rates of convergence for parameter estimation with differential privacy	2825–2850
ZHENG, WEI, KONG, XIANGSHUN AND YUAN, MINGAO. Approximate and exact designs for total effects	1594–1625
ZHILOVA, MAYYA AND KOLTCHINSKII, VLADIMIR. Estimation of smooth functionals in normal models: Bias reduction and asymptotic efficiency . .	2577–2610
ZHIVOTOVSKIY, NIKITA, KLOCHKOV, YEGOR AND KROSHNIN, ALEXEY. Robust k -means clustering for distributions with two moments	2206–2230
ZHOU, HARRISON H., LÖFFLER, MATTHIAS AND ZHANG, ANDERSON Y. Optimality of spectral clustering in the Gaussian mixture model	2506–2530
ZHU, ZIWEI, FAN, JIANQING AND WANG, WEICHEN. A shrinkage principle for heavy-tailed data: High-dimensional robust low-rank matrix recovery .	1239–1266
ZOU, NAN, VOLGUSHEV, STANISLAV AND BÜCHER, AXEL. Multiple block sizes and overlapping blocks for multivariate time series extremes	295–320
ZWIERNIK, PIOTR, LAURITZEN, STEFFEN AND UHLER, CAROLINE. Total positivity in exponential families with application to binary variables	1436–1459

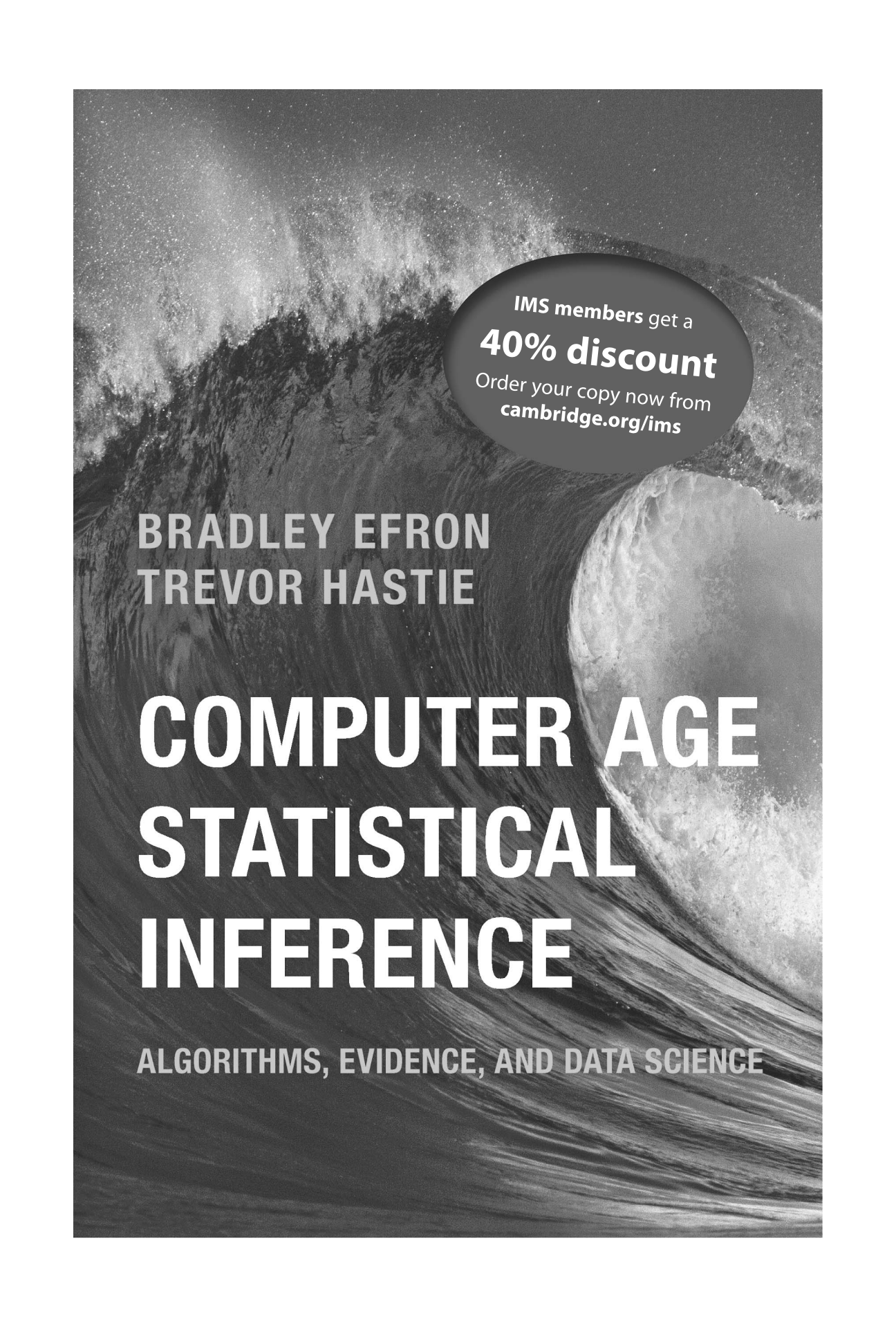
Special Section of Memorial Articles for Willem van Zwet

BICKEL, PETER, FIOCCO, MARTA, DE GUNST, MATHISCA AND GÖTZE, FRIEDRICH. Willem van Zwet’s research	2439–2447
FISHER, NICHOLAS I. AND SMITH, ADRIAN F. M. Willem van Zwet’s contributions to the profession	2432–2438
SAMWORTH, RICHARD J. AND YUAN, MING. Preface: Section of memorial articles for Willem van Zwet	2431–2431

VAN DE GEER, SARA AND KLAASSEN, CHRIS A. J. Willem van Zwet, teacher and thesis advisor.....	2448–2456
---	-----------

Correction notes

BELITSER, EDUARD, GHOSAL, SUBHASHIS AND VAN ZANTEN, HARRY. “Optimal two-stage procedures for estimating location and size of the maximum of a multivariate regression function” <i>Ann. Statist.</i> 40 (2012) 2850–2876.....	612–613
FISSLER, TOBIAS AND ZIEGEL, JOHANNA F. Higher order elicibility and Osband’s principle	614–614
LUEDTKE, ALEX, BIBAUT, AURÉLIEN AND VAN DER LAAN, MARK. “Statistical inference for the mean outcome under a possibly nonunique optimal treatment rule”	2429–2430



IMS members get a
40% discount

Order your copy now from
cambridge.org/ims

BRADLEY EFRON
TREVOR HASTIE

COMPUTER AGE STATISTICAL INFERENCE

ALGORITHMS, EVIDENCE, AND DATA SCIENCE